

# Department of Fisheries Annual Report to Parliament

2016/17



#### Feedback and queries

Each year we strive to improve on our previous year's Annual Report to ensure the current publication is as reader-friendly, relevant and engaging as possible.

We would welcome any feedback or suggestions you may have about how we can improve on this report – please send any comments or queries to <a href="mailto:customerservice@fish.wa.gov.au">customerservice@fish.wa.gov.au</a> or by post to the address below.

#### **Contact details**

Office address:

Department of Fisheries

Gordon Stephenson House, 140 William Street, Perth WA 6000

Postal Address:

Locked Bag 39, Cloisters Square, WA 6850

Website: www.fish.wa.gov.au

Telephone: 08 6551 4444

Email: customerservice@fish.wa.gov.au

ABN: 55 689 794 771

ISSN: 1833-198X

# **Contents**

| welcome to our 2016/17 Annual Report                            | 1   |
|---|-----|
| Statement of compliance   | 2   |
| Executive summary   | 3   |
| Department overview   | 8   |
| About us  | 9   |
| The year at a glance  | 13  |
| How we benefit the community of Western Australia               | 14  |
| Stand-out achievements  | 16  |
| Significant issues for the Department                           | 21  |
| Performance summary   | 23  |
| Financial summary   | 25  |
| How we operate  | 27  |
| Governance  | 28  |
| Our organisational structure                                    | 31  |
| Our divisions   | 33  |
| Performance management framework                                | 39  |
| How we performed  | 43  |
| Outcomes  | 44  |
| Fisheries in action   | 56  |
| Cutting red tape to help grow the aquaculture industry          | 57  |
| Protecting ocean-users from sharks                              | 59  |
| Recovering the Abrolhos Islands and Shark Bay scallop fisheries | 60  |
| Preventing white spot syndrome virus infecting WA crustaceans   | 62  |
| Enhancing recreational fishing opportunities                    | 64  |
| Tackling fishing offences in the rock lobster fishery           | 66  |
| Disclosures and legal compliance                                | 68  |
| Financial statements  | 69  |
| Key performance indicators 2016/17                              | 132 |
| Ministerial directives  | 153 |
| Capital works program   | 154 |
| Governance disclosures  | 156 |

|      | Compliance with relevant written laws  | 157 |
|------|--|-----|
|      | Corporate Credit Cards   | 160 |
|      | Board and committee remuneration   | 161 |
|      | Other legal requirements   | 163 |
|      | Government policy requirements   | 171 |
| Appe | ndices   | 173 |
|      | Appendix 1 – Stock status and catch ranges for major fisheries                   | 174 |
|      | Appendix 2 – State Register of authorisations, exemptions and aquaculture leases | 195 |

# Welcome to our 2016/17 Annual Report

This report provides a comprehensive overview of the Department, its operations and its performance over the past financial year (ending 30 June 2017). For a brief summary of our achievements in 2016/17, go to our year at a glance section on page 13. More detailed information on the agency's operations and performance can be found in the following sections:

- Go to our Department overview on page 8
- Go to How we operate on page 27
- Go to How we performed on page 43
- Go to Disclosures and legal compliance on page 68
- Go to the Appendices (including the status of fisheries and aquatic resources table) on page 174

The report has been prepared in accordance with the requirements of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994* and the Public Sector Commission's *Annual reporting framework* – 2016/17 reporting year.

# Making this report accessible

Ensuring our publications are accessible to all our readers is a high priority for us. In this regard, we have been careful to ensure this report meets the accessibility requirements in the Public Sector Commission's Annual reporting framework – 2016/17 reporting year and the State Government Access Guidelines for Information, Services and Facilities.

We have made the information in the report clear and easy to understand.

The design and content ensure it is accessible to people using assistive technologies and we have included clear explanations of photographs and graphs through 'alternative text' descriptions, as well as captions.

To meet the communication requirements of people with disabilities, this report is also available in alternative formats on request.

# **Statement of compliance**

# To the Hon Dave Kelly, MLA Minister for Fisheries

Sir,

In accordance with section 61 of the *Financial Management Act 2006* and section 263 of the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994* (FRMA), I submit for your information and presentation to Parliament, the Annual Report of the Department of Fisheries for the financial year ending 30 June 2017.

The Department also produces the companion publication *Status Reports of the fisheries and aquatic resources of Western Australia*, as required by section 263 (a) of the FRMA. This annual report includes a table on stock status and catch ranges for major commercial fisheries, derived from the *Status Reports of the fisheries and aquatic resources of Western Australia* 2016/2017.

**Bruno Mezzatesta** 

Bruno Megatesta.

Reporting Officer

# **Executive summary**

The 2016/17 financial year saw a continuation of the outstanding results achieved in fisheries management to ensure the continued sustainability of the State's aquatic resources. It was also a year in which the Department worked closely with key stakeholders to prepare for the future legislative and administrative frameworks within which the agency will provide future services to the State of Western Australia.

This year, 95 per cent of our fisheries were assessed as not at risk from fishing with the remaining fisheries impacted largely by environmental factors and subject to recovery programs.

A major milestone was reached during 2016/17 with the passage through Parliament of the *Aquatic Resources Management Bill 2015*. Royal Assent was given on 29 November 2016 as Act No. 53 of 2016. The *Aquatic Resources Management Act 2016* (ARMA) is a once-in-a-generation change that provides a modern, innovative framework that will provide a sound basis for effective, efficient and integrated fisheries and aquatic resource management for decades to come. It is based on the principles of ecologically sustainable development, and will provide the legal framework for improved governance.

The ARMA provides the legal framework for improved governance in eight key policy areas:

- ensuring ecological sustainability;
- risk-based assessment and transparent outcome-focused resource use planning;
- integration of resource protection and use across all sectors;
- security of resource access and allocation of proportional harvest entitlements for the fishing sectors;
- management of aquaculture and pearling activities;
- protection from the negative impacts of aquatic disease and harmful organisms (biosecurity);
- devolution and delegation of decision-making, and deregulation; and
- co-operative management arrangements with the non-government sector.

A key feature of the ARMA is that it is based around the aquatic resource – rather than the traditional approach based on a fishery or fishing activity. This enables an integrated approach to providing secure fishing access rights for all sectors, with resource sustainability at its core. The ARMA allows for existing management arrangements and resource access rights to remain effective for the State's commercial fishing and pearling industries, until each is separately migrated to the new legislative framework.

The ARMA provides for substantial deregulation of the fish processing sector, and incorporates new powers that allow the Minister for Fisheries to enter cooperative management arrangements with, or delegate specific responsibilities to, accountable non-government organisations. This framework will allow for far greater flexibility in the long-term for the use of fishing access rights and for developing effective deregulated arrangements to achieve improved environmental, economic and social outcomes.

The Department is working with stakeholders towards achieving a structured implementation of ARMA, but it is important to understand that the transition to management arrangements facilitated under the ARMA will be evolutionary. For most commercial and recreational fishers, there will be no immediate significant change when the ARMA commences.

The Department has continued to harness the enthusiasm of the fishing sector for implementation of the Marine Stewardship Council (MSC) certification program for fisheries. The deep-sea crab fishery and abalone fishery were certified by MSC in 2016 as sustainable seafood suppliers. These fisheries join other MSC-certified fisheries in Western Australia including west coast rock lobster, Shark Bay prawn, Exmouth Gulf prawn and the Peel-Harvey sea mullet and blue swimmer crab fisheries.

The Government's 90-day regulation mapping project identified opportunities to streamline approval processes within the aquaculture sector. Collaboration between the Department and the Department of Finance's Economic Reform Unit has led to the identification of regulatory changes to cut 'red tape' and to simplify and streamline processes without compromising high biosecurity standards.

In 2016, the Government announced a project to develop an 'investment-ready' aquaculture development zone along Western Australia's south coast. The area covered includes the South West, Great Southern and Goldfields-Esperance regions. The south coast aquaculture development zone will support large-scale development of the aquaculture industry by attracting investment and jobs into the region. Planning for the zone has commenced in liaison with key stakeholders.

The work to establish a marine shellfish hatchery at the Albany Aquaculture Park is progressing on schedule. On-site works have commenced and are expected to be concluded by October 2017. The hatchery, when operational, will underpin growth of the marine shellfish sector, particularly oysters and mussels, by providing mass quantities of spat to grow-out farms.

Another red tape reduction involves relaxing rock lobster catching restrictions on fishing charter boats. This initiative is aimed at the tourism sector by allowing fishing charter operators to pull a small number of lobster pots to provide seafood to tourists on their boats or at accredited restaurants. This year also saw a trial to allow 12,500 additional western rock lobsters to be sold to the local market. This trial allows commercial rock lobster fishers to catch and tag an additional 50 lobsters each year for local sale.

During the year, the Government approved nine new Recreational Fishing Initiatives Fund projects including the development of artificial reefs for Esperance, Dampier and Exmouth. Two 12-metre-high fish towers will be deployed between Rottnest and Garden islands to attract pelagic species such as Samson fish, yellowtail kingfish and yellowfin tuna.

The Department contributed to the Government's shark hazard mitigation strategies by upgrading obsolete components of the Shark Monitoring Network (SMN) and maintaining 'real time' alerts to Sharksmart, Surf Life Saving (SLSWA) and Twitter. Funding was also secured for a continuation of the aerial and beach surveillance services provided by SLSWA. The Department also maintained its shark hazard monitoring and operational response capability. Most recently, the Department has worked to implement a number of new government priorities including a rebate program for those purchasing approved personal deterrent devices, expansion of the SMN and early planning for a beach emergency numbering system.

The Department launched a comprehensive operation codenamed *Bagana* with a focus on offending in the rock lobster fishery, particularly in relation to interference with other people's fishing gear. This was in response to an upward trend in reports from the community over previous seasons. As part of the operation an innovative education and deterrent campaign was launched using a seized vessel with unique branding which was displayed at various boat ramps and other locations to remind people of the potential consequences of breaking the rules. Ten vessels have been seized over the course of the operation to date, with a number of offenders facing prosecution for a range of rock lobster related offences.

A coordinated response by the Department to a positive detection in Queensland of White Spot Syndrome Virus has reduced the risk of White Spot Disease in Western Australian crustacean populations. Arrangements were put in place to ensure that only products with an acceptable risk profile were allowed into the State. In addition, statewide biosecurity messaging was distributed to recreational fishers to assist with identification of the disease and to reduce the risk of the disease in Western Australia's aquaculture ventures and iconic commercial and recreational fisheries.

During 2016, the Department undertook many projects to implement a digital transformation program to improve the customer experience of interactions with Fisheries. This included continued work on online reporting systems for reporting catch data for west coast rock lobster fishers as well as simplifying and standardising catch reporting for many other fisheries. The Department also improved systems to allow online licensing transactions. A mobile application to provide Fisheries and Marine Officers (FMOs) with access to recreational fishing licence details while in the field has enhanced the compliance capability of the agency.

The achievements for the year are testament to the commitment and dedication of the Department's staff. Thank you to all. I would also like to thank the previous Minister for Fisheries, the Hon Joe Francis MLA, and his office for the support and guidance provided in his tenure as the Minister for Fisheries. Since the election of the new Government in March 2017, we have welcomed the support of our new Minister, the Hon Dave Kelly MLA and his staff.

In closing, this is the final Annual Report for the Department of Fisheries, with the Department to become part of the new Department of Primary Industries and

Regional Development (DPIRD) from 1 July 2017. I would like to acknowledge the outstanding contribution the Department and its staff have made to the fisheries and aquaculture sector in Western Australia over some 30 years. I would also like to thank our many stakeholders for working with us to achieve sustainable fisheries, valuable industries and healthy ecosystems. We should all be justifiably proud of our achievements. I look forward to the opportunities provided with the formation of DPIRD and to continuing to provide high-quality services and outcomes for the Western Australian community.

**Heather Brayford** 

**DIRECTOR GENERAL** 

Dynayad

# **Department overview**



# **About us**

The Department of Fisheries' mandate is set by Parliament through the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994*, and the objects of which are:

To develop and manage fisheries and aquaculture in a sustainable way; and

To share and conserve the State's fish and other aquatic resources and their habitats for the benefit of present and future generations.

We do this through managing fisheries and aquatic ecosystems, fish stock assessment and monitoring, enforcement and education, biosecurity management and commercial and recreational fishing licensing, including commercial aquaculture.

A variety of complex issues impact on the sustainable management of the State's fish and aquatic resources. To meet these challenges we employ an integrated approach to the planning, priority setting and project management of our key service areas:

**Fisheries management**; covering policy development, licensing and legislation related to the State's commercial and recreational fisheries, pearling, aquaculture, the aquatic charter industry, customary fishing and protection of aquatic ecosystems, including safeguarding our aquatic biosecurity.

**Enforcement and education**; covering statewide fisheries compliance, communications and community education.

**Research and assessment**; providing timely, high-quality scientific knowledge and objective advice to support the management, conservation and sustainable use of the State's fish resources and aquatic environment.

These services are delivered by our four divisions, under the management of the Corporate Executive:

- Strategy and aquatic resources;
- Science and resource assessment:
- Regional services; and
- Corporate services.

#### **Our vision**

We aspire to be recognised and respected by the WA community for our leadership in fisheries and aquatic resource management.

### Our purpose

To deliver sustainable management and development of the State's fisheries and aquatic resources by being responsive, resilient and results-focused.

#### **Our values**

In working with our stakeholders and our colleagues, we demonstrate:

- Excellence in everything we do delivery of sustained high performance that meets or exceeds the expectations of clients.
- Unity by working together for a common purpose working with a shared purpose with a culture of collaboration and support.
- Respect through working with integrity and courtesy valuing each other and all contributions to the Department both internal and external.
- Innovation by developing new ways and embracing change being open to challenges and working to find solutions.
- Leadership by showing the way empowering and developing staff to be motivated and creative in their work.

# **Our objectives**

- Community and stakeholder benefits working together to provide value to, and to be valued by, the community and our stakeholders.
- Sustainability sustainably managing WA's aquatic resources and fisheries through a risk-based, dynamic and adaptive approach; and supporting resilient aquatic resources and ecosystems by being responsive to changing conditions and management needs.
- Management excellence striving for excellence through strong accountability and governance systems, and effective and efficient practices across all areas of the Department.

#### What we do

We are required by the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994* to conserve fish and protect their environment. In doing so, the Act recognises that sustainable fisheries management is inextricably linked to the protection of the rich and diverse ecosystems that support healthy fish stocks and, therefore, *fish for the future*.

By agreement with the Commonwealth, our responsibilities extend seaward beyond the three nautical mile limit of the State to the 200 nautical mile limit of the Australian Fishing Zone.

To achieve our objectives and meet our legislative requirements, we undertake:

- ecosystem-based fisheries management;
- pearling and aquaculture management;
- fisheries research and assessment, enforcement and education services;
- biosecurity management;
- licensing; and
- management of fish habitat protection areas and the Houtman Abrolhos Islands.

We are also responsible for providing fisheries management and education services to the communities at the Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Christmas Island, on behalf of the Commonwealth Government, under Commonwealth legislation that mirrors the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994*.

Our other responsibilities include providing at-sea marine safety compliance services on behalf of the Department of Transport and implementation of the Government's shark hazard mitigation strategy.

#### **Our stakeholders**

We regard anyone who values Western Australia's extensive and diverse aquatic ecosystems as our stakeholder. Stakeholders have a role to play in ensuring fish stocks and their habitats are protected, now and into the future. We encourage stakeholders to participate in consultation about the management and use of aquatic resources to ensure sustainable and balanced outcomes for the community.

We identify the following groups as stakeholders with an interest in ensuring there will be *fish for the future*:

- the community of Western Australia;
- commercial, recreational and customary fishers;
- the pearling and aquaculture industries;
- · charter fishing operators;
- fish processors and others involved in the commercial use of Western Australia's aquatic resources;
- fisheries volunteers;
- environmental groups and passive users;
- businesses and communities directly and indirectly dependent upon fishing and aquaculture activities;
- the offshore oil and gas sector; and
- other state, national and international government agencies and tertiary institutions.

We are committed to consultation with our stakeholders and to ensure efficient and effective decisions are made.

# The year at a glance



# How we benefit the community of Western Australia

We strive to manage Western Australia's important fish resources sustainably while optimising the economic and social benefits and values of their use for the community. Just some of the benefits sustainable fisheries management bring to our community are highlighted below.

**Table 1:** Benefits of sustainable fisheries management to the WA community.

| Amount           | Benefit   |
|------------------|---|
| 86%              | The percentage of the community satisfied that the Department is achieving its aquatic resource management objectives. We continue to enjoy the support and confidence of Western Australians for our fisheries and aquatic resource management programs. |
| 95%              | The percentage of fish stocks in Western Australia that are not at risk from fishing.   |
| \$1.2<br>billion | The contribution to WA's Gross State Product from the commercial and recreational fishing sectors. Our fisheries continue to contribute to the Western Australian economy.  |
| \$490<br>million | The value of the State's commercial fisheries and aquaculture production. These sectors continue to contribute significantly to State and regional economies.   |
| \$77<br>million  | The amount the Government spent on managing commercial fishing and aquaculture around the State. Government investment in commercial fishing and aquaculture continues to pay dividends in terms of jobs and economic activity.                           |
| 3                | The number of aquaculture zones we are engaged in establishing. The Kimberley, Mid-West and South Coast zones will provide 'investment-ready' platforms for aquaculture businesses and play a significant role in helping to grow the sector.             |
| 6,044            | The number of commercial fishing authorisations we issued.  Our fisheries sector continues to be a significant employer.  |

| Amount          | Benefit   |
|-----------------|---|
| 17              | The number of consecutive years WA's West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery has been certified 'sustainable' by the Marine Stewardship Council – a global benchmark for sustainable fisheries management.  |
| 1st             | In two recent world first achievements, Western Australia's Peel-Harvey blue swimmer crab recreational fishery became the first recreational fishery to be certified by the Marine Stewardship Council. Our south sea pearl fishery was the first gem fishery to complete Marine Stewardship Council certification. Western Australia's west coast rock lobster fishery was the first commercial fishery to be certified by the Marine Stewardship Council in 2000. |
| 671,000         | The number of West Australians estimated to have fished recreationally in the reporting period. Recreational fishing in Western Australia continues to have considerable social value as a popular WA lifestyle activity.   |
| 249,020         | The number of recreational fishing licences we issued for specific recreational fishing activities. All revenue raised from licence fees goes back into recreational fishing management.  |
| \$17<br>million | The amount the Government spent on managing recreational fishing around the State. The Government continues to invest a significant amount of human and financial resources in this ever popular pastime.   |
| 155,374         | The number of contacts our Community Education and Fisheries and Marine officers made with fishers. These officers 'in the field' help get the <i>fish for the future</i> message across to hundreds of fishers face-to-face every day.   |

# Stand-out achievements

## **Aquatic Resources Management Act**

The Aquatic Resources Management Act 2016 (ARMA) passed through Parliament in November 2016 following a five-year development phase. The ARMA replaces the Fish Resources Management Act 1994 and the Pearling Act 1990 to provide a modern, innovative framework that will provide a sound basis for effective, efficient and integrated fisheries and aquatic resource management. It is based on the principles of ecologically sustainable development, and will provide the legal framework for improved governance.

The ARMA has a 1 January 2019 implementation date, although the transition to management frameworks facilitated under the ARMA will be an evolutionary one. For most commercial and recreational fishers, there will be no immediate significant change. Department staff are working with key stakeholders to develop ARMA related policies.

As a priority project for the Department, groups across the agency have been busily developing subsidiary legislation, policy and systems to allow for the implementation of the ARMA.

The pearl oyster (*Pinctada maxima*) resource will be the first to be declared an aquatic resource and transitioned to an 'Aquatic Resource Management Strategy' framework when the ARMA commences as the currently separate pearling legislation will be consolidated under the ARMA.

# Making improvements in the rock lobster fishery

As part of the red tape reduction program, the Government approved the relaxing of rock lobster catching restrictions to enhance the tourism experience by allowing fishing charter operators to pull a small number of lobster pots to allow holiday-makers the chance to catch and eat rock lobster while on a fishing charter boat. The changed regulations also allow accredited accommodation facilities to provide fish storage facilities for their guests and for accredited restaurants to cook lobster for recreational fishers and fishing charter clients.

The Government approved a trial to allow 12,500 additional western rock lobsters to be sold to the local market. This trial allows commercial rock lobster fishers to catch and tag an additional 50 lobsters each year for local sale to provide locals and tourists new opportunities to enjoy seafood over the summer and festive season.

After being the first fishery in the world to achieve MSC certification back in 2000, and holding its accreditation ever since, WA's western rock lobster fishery is also now celebrating the renewal of its certification for a further five years.

The Department launched a comprehensive operation codenamed *Bagana* with a focus on offending in the rock lobster fishery, particularly in relation to interference with other people's fishing gear. This was in response to an upward trend in information reports from the community over previous seasons. Ten vessels were seized over the course of the operation in the reporting period, with a number of offenders facing prosecution for a range of rock lobster related offences.

### **Aquaculture**

The Department anticipates the Minister for Fisheries will declare Western Australia's second aquaculture development zone in the mid-west Region in late 2017.

The Kimberley Aquaculture Development Zone is now fully allocated. The two licence holders in the zone, MPA Fish Farms Pty Ltd and Aarli Mayi Aquaculture Project Pty Ltd, are authorised to grow, respectively, 15,000 and 5,000 tonnes of barramundi per annum.

The work to establish a marine shellfish hatchery at the Albany Aquaculture Park is progressing on schedule. On-site works have commenced and are expected to be concluded by October 2017. The hatchery, when operational, will underpin growth of the marine shellfish sector, particularly oysters and mussels, by providing mass quantities of spat to grow-out farms.

Government is also committed to enhancing fish health services to support aquaculture development with planning well underway for a new state-of-the-art laboratory within the Indian Ocean Marine Research Centre at Watermans Bay.

The Department is working to streamline aquaculture approval processes through implementation of the recommendations from the Department of Finance's 90 Day

Red Tape Review. The Department (of Fisheries) has prepared an implementation plan, has completed one recommendation through revision of the Administrative Guideline for assessing applications and is in the process of implementing the remainder.

The Department is undertaking a major project in coastal waters off the south coast. The aim of the project is to identify areas and zones suitable for large-scale aquaculture development and to facilitate investment within the sector. Having identified these locations, the project will also seek to secure the relevant planning and environmental approvals necessary in order to provide an 'investment ready' platform for aquaculture proponents.

## **Digital transformation**

We undertook a digital transformation program to transition the Department's business processes away from manual processes towards online (digital) platforms, including the initiatives outlined below.

We developed a new online application portal which allows members of public to apply for new commercial fishing licences anytime at their convenience. The development of a new online lodging system, embedded within the Fish Eye Online Services, now allows fish receivers to upload returns/lodgements onto our system for processing. The next electronic catch reporting system will be implemented in the commercial marine aquarium fishery.

We opened up access to aggregated data to communicate shark hazard information, as part of Western Australia's shark notification and response system. Our shark monitoring system provides 'real time' information on shark sightings and detections to response agencies and the public so they can make an informed decision about their water use.

To assist in the day-to-day activities of Fisheries and Marine Officers a new mobile application, nicknamed 'Marlin', was developed to check recreational fishing licences. The data records are updated every 24 hours to ensure an officer in the field has the latest information. In addition, the recently released Infringement Payment Portal will allow payments to be made by members of the public online.

Our finance systems were updated including system processes, interfaces and activities to allow managers to review and track monthly and year to date expenditure against budget improving financial management within the Department. The integration of human resource system with the IT-user directory allows for up to date information about users within the Department. We implemented digital workflows to improve transparency, turn-around time and integration with the IT service desk system. We developed a set of tools to assist fisheries officers and their managers to track hours worked annually to assist in accurate reporting.

The *State Records Act 2000* requires agencies to have an approved Recordkeeping Plan (RKP) and for this to be reviewed every five years. The Department's review of its 2011 RKP was tabled at the State Records Commission meeting in August. Our review provided evidence of our progress towards better practice recordkeeping. Subsequently to the review, the Department submitted its amended RKP for approval by the State Records Commission. The amended RKP demonstrates the Department's significant improvements in its recordkeeping practices and a commitment to progress and maintain its recordkeeping to meet both legislative and business requirements.

# Investing in our people

This year the Department invested in further defining and developing the Department's values. Through a consultative approach run across the Department, we have been able to develop a behavioural charter, enabling us to translate the values into a shared understanding of the appropriate behaviours that should guide our decision making and conduct.

In addition, the Department participated in an evaluation of its misconduct management arrangements, run by the Public Sector Commission (PSC). The evaluation reviewed our misconduct management framework, procedures and processes. The outcomes of the evaluation were positive and provide us with an opportunity to further enhance those currently in place.

Similar to previous years, the Department has continued its investment in leadership, with the development of our 'Women in Leadership' speaker series. The series

invited experienced leaders from across the sector to speak to our staff about their leadership journey and experience, and was very well received.

In recognition of our continued commitment to initiatives within the workplace that support positive mental health, the Department was proud to have been nominated as a finalist for the Mentally Healthy Workplace Award at the WA Mental Health Awards.

# Significant issues for the Department

## **New legislation**

The new *Aquatic Resources Management Act 2016* was passed by Parliament on 17 November 2016 and will provide significant opportunities for us to enhance fisheries management arrangements in Western Australia for long-term sustainability, including a focus on risk-based resource management and strengthening of access rights for the commercial and recreational sectors. The new legislation will also provide enhanced capacity for aquaculture and biosecurity management. The Act will commence on 1 January 2019.

## **Growing the aquaculture sector**

During the year, all the water earmarked for aquaculture use in the Kimberley Aquaculture Development Zone was fully allocated with the potential to increase annual barramundi production to 20,000 tonnes

In addition, the work to establish the Mid West Aquaculture Development Zone is nearing completion. The Department anticipates the Minister for Fisheries will declare Western Australia's second Aquaculture Development Zone in the Mid West Region in late 2017. A major project is also under way to identify areas and zones suitable for large-scale shellfish aquaculture on the south coast and to facilitate investment at those areas.

Capital infrastructure to support aquaculture includes the development of a state-ofthe-art fish health laboratory and construction of a shellfish hatchery near Albany.

# Third-party fishery sustainability certification

Following the achievement of a world first for the certification of a recreational fishery (Peel-Harvey blue swimmer crab fishery) and an Australia first certification of a finfish fishery (Peel-Harvey commercial sea mullet fishery) in June 2016, Western Australian fishers also secured the certification of an export-based fishery, the west coast deep sea crab fishery. The deep sea crab fishery operates from Carnarvon to Bremer Bay and has an annual harvest quota of 140 tonnes. The majority of the catch is exported to Asian markets with about 30 per cent exported to China. Some six Western Australian fisheries are now fully assessed for MSC certification.

# **Environmental fluctuations and major climatic events**

A three-year Fisheries Research and Development Corporation-funded project, which examined the potential effects of climate change on the marine environment and key fisheries, as well as management implications, has now been completed. The study identified that climate changes such as decadal shifts and extreme events were already having a major impact on fish stocks that required significant shifts in management. New management policies will be developed in consultation with stakeholders over time to deal with climate change effects on fish stocks.

The Department is a key collaborator in the National RedMap (Range Extension Database and Mapping project) project which uses a citizen-science approach to document range extensions of a number of key, climate-change affected species. Understanding shifts in populations is likely to be increasingly important to adaptive fisheries management.

The management of nearshore resources, given their vulnerability to environmental change and their value to multiple stakeholders, continues to be a focus.

# **Performance summary**

# **Key performance indicators (KPIs)**

The outcomes of the Department's services are measured by KPIs designed to measure our effectiveness and efficiency.

Go to the audited Key performance indicators section of this annual report on page 132 for a detailed commentary on all effectiveness and efficiency measures, including comparisons with previous years.

A summary of our performance during the year is provided below.

**Table 2:** Summary of target and results against key performance indicators and services.

| Key performance indicator/Service   | Target | Result |
|---|--------|--------|
| KPI 1.1 The proportion of fish stocks identified as not being at risk or vulnerable through exploitation.  For more details go to page 133. | 97%    | 95%    |
| KPI 1.2  The proportion of commercial fisheries where catches or effort levels are acceptable. For more details go to page 135.             | 95%    | 93%    |
| KPI 1.3  The proportion of recreational fisheries where catches or effort levels are acceptable. For more details go to page 137.           | 85%    | 100%   |
| KPI 2.1 The volume of State commercial fisheries (including aquaculture) production (tonnes). For more details go to page 139.              | 21,000 | 21,229 |
| KPI 3.1  The participation rate in recreational fishing. For more details go to page 142.   | 30%    | 27.5%  |

| Key performance indicator/Service   | Target      | Result        |
|---|-------------|---------------|
| KPI 3.2 (community)   | 85%         | 85.7%         |
| The satisfaction rating of the broader community as to their perceptions of the extent to which the |             |               |
| Department of Fisheries is achieving aquatic  |             |               |
| resource management objectives. For more  |             |               |
| details go to page 147.   |             |               |
| KPI 3.2 (stakeholders)  | 75%         | 80%           |
| The satisfaction rating of stakeholders as to their   |             |               |
| perceptions of the extent to which the Department   |             |               |
| of Fisheries is achieving aquatic resource  |             |               |
| management objectives. <u>For more details go to page 148.</u>                                      |             |               |
|   | <b></b>     | 0.405         |
| Service 1   | \$179       | \$165         |
| Fisheries Management – average cost per hour for management (excluding grants and fisheries         |             |               |
| adjustments). For more details go to page 150.  |             |               |
| Service 2   | <b>0450</b> | Φ4.4 <i>E</i> |
| Enforcement and Education – average cost per  | \$159       | \$145         |
| hour of enforcement and education. For more   |             |               |
| details go to page 151.   |             |               |
| Service 3   | \$116       | \$110         |
| Research and Assessment – average cost per  |             |               |
| hour of research and assessment. For more   |             |               |
| details go to page 152.   |             |               |

# **Financial summary**

Table 3 below provides a comparison of our financial performance against financial targets and outcomes included in the 2016/17 State Budget Papers and reflected in the Resource Agreement between the Minister for Fisheries, the Treasurer and the Director General of the Department of Fisheries.

**Table 3:** Comparison of our financial performance against financial targets and outcomes

|   | 2016/17<br>Target<br>\$'000 | 2016/17<br>Actual<br>\$'000 | Variance<br>\$'000 | Notes  |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Total cost of services (expense limit) (details from Statement of Comprehensive Income) | 87,465                      | 93,696                      | 6,231              | Note 1 |
| Net cost of services (details from Statement of Comprehensive Income)                   | 52,261                      | 54,220                      | 1,959              | Note 2 |
| Total equity (details from Statement of Financial Position)                             | 91,123                      | 85,603                      | (5,520)            | Note 3 |
| Net increase/ (decrease) in cash<br>held (details from Statement of<br>Cash Flows)      | (2,192)                     | 136                         | 2,328              | Note 4 |

**Table 4:** Comparison of approved full-time (FTE) staff level against actual FTE staff employed

|                          | Approved | Actual | Variance | Notes  |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
| Approved FTE staff level | 453      | 467    | 14       | Note 5 |

#### **Notes**

These notes should be read in conjunction with the Notes to the Financial Statements for the year ended June 2017. Go to the Notes to the Financial Statements on page 82.

#### Note 1: Total cost of services

In reviewing the 2016/17 budget it became apparent that activity levels would result in expenditure above the approved expenditure limit. After a series of reviews, an

increased expenditure limit of \$93m was approved which was funded from increases in own sourced revenue and cash balances.

#### Note 2: Net cost of services

The increase in net cost of service is due to an increase in total cost of services as detailed in note 1, which was significantly offset by growth in commercial access fees revenue.

#### **Note 3: Total equity**

The reduction in total equity was primarily due to a downward revaluation of the Fremantle Marine Operation Centre building.

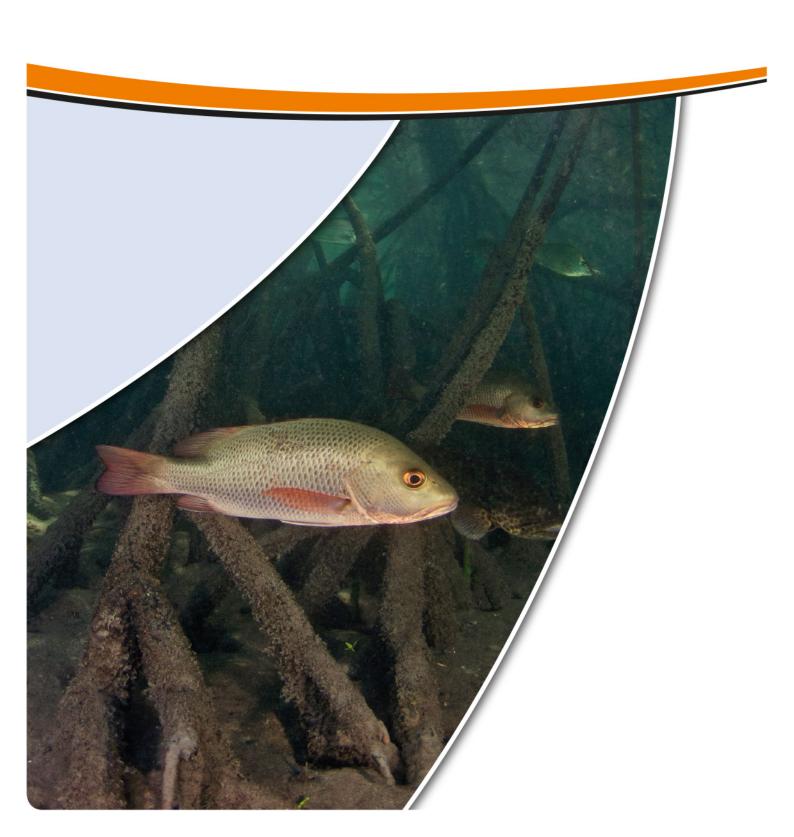
#### Note 4: Net decrease in cash held

The target reduction in cash was due to the planned use of internal cash balances to fund the planned capital program. During the course of the year it became apparent that the capital program could only be achieved with additional funding. Approval was given to increase the drawdown of cash from the holding accounts.

#### Note 5: Approved full-time equivalent (FTE)

The increase in FTEs is reflective of activity levels being greater than approved expenditure levels as described in note 1 above.

# How we operate



### Governance

## **Our Corporate Executive**



The Department's Corporate Executive: (left to right) Darren Foster (Darren left the Department in March 2017), Bruno Mezzatesta, Heather Brayford, Kieth Van Dongen and Dr Rick Fletcher

#### **Heather Brayford BSc, MBA**

#### **Director General**

Heather Brayford was appointed Director General of the Department in April 2015. Previously, she held the position of Deputy Director General. Heather has more than 30 years' experience in fisheries and aquatic resource management, and aquaculture management. She also held the position of Executive Director of Fisheries in the Northern Territory and has been a two-term Director of the Fisheries Research and Development Corporation.

# Darren Foster BA, Grad. Dip. Arts (History)

### **Deputy Director General**

Darren Foster was appointed Deputy Director General in November 2015, with responsibility for aquaculture, aquatic management, legal services, environment and

biosecurity. Darren left the Department on a secondment to Premier and Cabinet in March 2017.

#### Dr Rick Fletcher, BSc (Hons), PhD

#### **Executive Director, Science and Resource Assessment**

Dr Rick Fletcher was appointed as Executive Director, Science and Resource Assessment, in 2006. This position is responsible for the overall management and strategic direction of our science and assessment group, which provides the information needed to underpin our successful aquatic resource management programs. Rick has more than 30 years' experience conducting and managing science and governance programs for fisheries and aquaculture-related issues across multiple jurisdictions in Australia and the South Pacific, including in the position of Director of Research for New South Wales Fisheries. His recent research focus has been on the development of ecosystem-based management frameworks for marine and coastal systems, for which he is the leader of a number of State, national and international initiatives.

#### Bruno Mezzatesta, BBus MBA FCPA

### **Executive Director, Regional Services**

Bruno Mezzatesta is responsible for our Regional Services Division, which includes community education and compliance, licensing and communications. Before this role, Bruno was Director of our Corporate Services Division. He has more than 30 years' experience in the public sector, including periods with the Office of the Auditor General and the Department of Treasury.

#### Kieth Van Dongen, BA, Grad. Dip. Criminal Investigation,

**Grad. Cert. (Forensic Archaeology)** 

#### **Executive Director, Corporate Services**

Kieth Van Dongen is responsible for our Corporate Services Division, which includes people services, information communication technology, records, finance, assets, procurement and internal audit. Before this role, Kieth was Regional Manager, Gascoyne Region. He has more than 25 years' experience in the public sector, including periods with the Office of the Public Advocate, Ministry of Justice and the Northern Territory Police Service.

# **Management Committee**

The Management Committee is responsible for assisting the Corporate Executive in setting the Department's work agenda against identified fisheries and aquatic management priorities within a five-year plan. Taking a strategic and risk-based approach to establishing priorities, the committee's role includes setting clear objectives and allocating associated budgets; coordinating project planning, management, monitoring and reporting; and ensuring effective, efficient and accountable service delivery across the organisation.

The committee includes our four executive directors and the Director, Aquatic Management.

#### **Internal Audit Committee**

The Internal Audit Committee maintains and manages our internal audit function on behalf of the Director General. The committee assists the Director General to identify and quantify risks to the Department in achieving our goals, and to guide the development and implementation of risk-mitigation strategies.

#### **Joint Consultative Committee**

The Joint Consultative Committee acts as a consultative mechanism between management and nominated 'workplace' representatives of the Community and Public Sector Union/Civil Service Association of WA (CPSU/CSA) for the exchange of information regarding decisions that impact staff.

# **Occupational Safety and Health Committee**

The Department has an active and engaged Occupational Safety and Health (OSH) Committee made up of elected employee representatives and management representatives. The committee discusses OSH issues, policies and procedures and makes recommendations for continuous improvement in the area of staff wellbeing.

# **Our organisational structure**

Figure 1: The Department of Fisheries organisational structure.

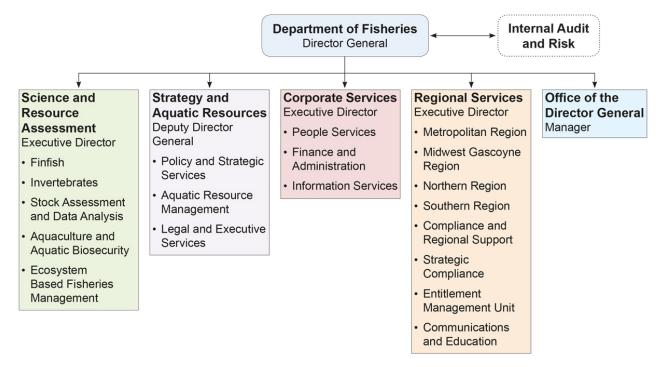


Figure 1 above illustrates our organisational structure. The Director General (with the Corporate Executive) has responsibility for overseeing the Department's strategic direction and performance in line with our desired outcome: The conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources. The Department's Internal Audit and Risk function and Corporate Executive, led by the Director General, further ensures the desired outcome is collectively achieved by the Department's four key divisions:

- Strategy and Aquatic Resources Division overseen by the Deputy Director General and includes the Policy and Strategic Services, Aquatic Resources Management, and Legal and Executive Services branches.
- Regional Services Division overseen by Executive Director Regional Services and includes the Metropolitan Region, Mid-West/Gascoyne Region, Northern Region, Southern Region, Compliance Management, Strategic Compliance, Entitlement Management Unit, and Communications and Education branches.
- Science and Resource Assessment Division overseen by the Executive
  Director Science and Resource Assessment and includes the Finfish, Invertebrates,
  Stock Assessment and Data Analysis, Aquaculture and Aquatic Biosecurity, and
  Ecosystem Based Fisheries Management branches

| 4. | <b>Corporate Services Division</b> – overseen by the Executive Director Corporate Services and includes the People Services, Finance and Administration, and Information Services branches. |  |  |
|----|---|--|--|
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |
|    |   |  |  |

#### **Our divisions**

#### **Strategy and Aquatic Resources Division**

Our Strategy and Aquatic Resources Division works with our Science and Resource Assessment and Regional Services divisions to develop, implement and review management strategies aimed at ensuring the sustainability of fisheries resources and aquatic ecosystems. We carry out fisheries management through the branches below.

Our **Aquatic Resources Management Branch** manages the State's commercial, recreational and customary fishing covering an array of fish, crustacean and molluscs and stretching across temperate and tropical waters. In addition, the branch is responsible for managing the pearling industry, land and marine-based aquaculture, and the aquatic charter industry, as well as overseeing statewide fisheries administration.

It manages and regulates Western Australia's aquaculture industry, which is currently showing signs of substantial growth.

The **Policy and Strategic Services Branch** provides input to the Integrated Fisheries Allocation Advisory Committee (IFAAC), which advises the Minister for Fisheries on fish resource allocations between commercial, recreational and customary users. It develops policy and procedures to protect fish and their habitats throughout WA. This includes protecting aquatic biodiversity and safeguarding the State's aquatic biosecurity.

It also provides advice for environmental impact assessments and contributes to state, Commonwealth and regional marine planning initiatives. Freshwater fish protection and management are part of its remit.

Our **Legal and Executive Branch** oversees and develops the Department's legislative framework. It provides the Department with legal and strategic policy advice, legal interpretation, litigation services and management of matters coming before the State Administrative Tribunal.

It coordinates our regulatory 'gate-keeping' requirements and collaborates with the State Law Publisher to maintain up-to-date versions of the Department's legislation on its website for the benefit of stakeholders and the wider community.

#### **Regional Services Division**

Our Regional Services Division is responsible for our communications, education, enforcement and licensing activities. These activities ensure fishing rules are understood and followed, helping us meet our fish for the future objective.

The various activities are developed and delivered by the branches below:

Our **Regional Services Branches** deliver fisheries compliance and education in recreational and commercial fisheries, the pearling and aquaculture industries, and in fish habitat protection areas and marine parks.

Enforcement activities carried out by the branch include marine, land and sea patrols, aerial surveillance, covert operations, high profile mobile patrols and intelligence driven operations. The branch has four regional offices –

Mid-West/Gascoyne, Metropolitan, North and South each having a number of district offices and metropolitan specialist units. The regionally-based staff deliver statewide biosecurity, shark hazard and fish kill responses.

These regional operational areas are supported by our Perth-based Central Support Services, Strategic Compliance Policy and Shark Response Unit sections.

The Regional Services Division also supports marine safety initiatives through marine safety, compliance and education on behalf of the Department of Transport.

Our **Entitlement Management Branch** provides and oversees licensing for commercial fishing, recreational fishing, pearling and aquaculture. It manages our licensing systems (FLAMS and Navigate) and online renewal and payment services. It also maintains a register of authorisations, exemptions and aquaculture leases, as required under Part 12 of the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994*. The branch also manages the compliance with quota allocations in fisheries managed against a set quota.

Our **Communications and Education Branch** builds community knowledge, values and attitudes to promote behaviour that supports a healthy aquatic environment.

The branch does this through a range of online, digital and printed communication tools and engagement activities. Through these channels the branch informs the local community and visitors about developments in fisheries management, marine science and compliance to promote adherence to fishing rules and support of our fish for the future ethos.

#### Science and Resource Assessment Division

The primary role of our Science and Resource Assessment Division is to provide scientific research information and objective risk-based advice to support the management, conservation and sustainable use of the State's fishery resources and aquatic environment.

Ongoing monitoring and assessment programs support the management of the State's major fish stocks and the marine ecosystems that underpin these resources.

The Division works in collaboration with various other organisations with an interest in the maintenance of sustainable fisheries and marine ecosystems including universities, the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO), Australian Institute of Marine Science, Western Australian Museum, Department of Parks and Wildlife, other State agencies that operate in the marine environment, Commonwealth fisheries and environment agencies and border protection agencies.

The Science and Resource Assessment Division is organised into the five branches below.

Our **Invertebrate Branch** undertakes scientific programs to assess and monitor the crustacean, molluscan and other invertebrate stocks that constitute the State's major fisheries including rock lobsters, prawns, pearl oysters, scallops, abalone and crabs. These fisheries support export values of over \$400 million as well as valuable recreational fisheries.

Our **Finfish Branch** undertakes scientific programs to assess and monitor the State's diverse finfish resources. Some of the species monitored include West Australian dhufish, pink snapper and red emperor – all indicator species for the health of demersal scalefish resources. Other indicator species monitored and assessed include other temperate and tropical shallow water and deep water demersal species, sharks, and estuarine and nearshore species such as bream, whiting and Australian herring.

These species are harvested by commercial fishers (supplying local, national and overseas seafood markets), the recreational fishing sector and the managed recreational charter fishing sector.

Our **Aquaculture and Aquatic Biosecurity Branch** undertakes research and monitoring activities in order to provide evidence-based advice relating to aquatic animal health,

biosecurity and aquaculture. The branch oversees the State's aquatic biosecurity and fish pathology monitoring services, undertakes freshwater fish production research, manages the production of trout and native fish species, supports the development of marine aquaculture industry and is responsible for the management of the Department's marine aquarium facilities. It also provides chemical and molecular testing and environmental data collection and analytical support for the wider division and maintains the Department's statewide fish kill response program.

Our **Surveys**, **Assessments and Data Analyses Branch** (SADA) is responsible for statistical design and analysis, resource risk assessment, data management, monitoring of fishery catch and effort, recreational fishing and community surveys, and Departmental library services.

SADA collects and maintains fisheries catch and effort data. The branch develops and implements databases to improve the capture and maintenance of the Department's extensive data from long-term commercial fisheries, recreational and charter boat sectors. Combining fishery data with biological data, the branch undertakes statistical analysis and risk assessment of fisheries and their associated resources.

This branch also organises and conducts all major recreational fishing catch and community and stakeholder attitude surveys, the results of which are used for some of our key performance indicators.

Our **Ecosystem Based Fisheries Management Branch** (EBFM) is a new branch with dedicated staff that support and help coordinate the compilation of information and inputs needed to support the submissions required to meet Marine Stewardship Council full assessment and annual audit criteria. The branch also monitors the health of marine ecosystems including benthic (seabed and reef) habitats plus the levels of bycatch and interactions of fisheries with listed and protected species.

#### **Corporate Services Division**

Our Corporate Services Division provides a range of professional services and support systems in human resources (HR) management, finance and administration, and information technology and knowledge management to assist the Department in delivering its services effectively and efficiently meeting its statutory reporting requirements.

Our **People Services Branch** provides services across a range of strategic and transactional functional areas. We manage our own in-house payroll service and HR management system plus operational HR services including recruitment, job design and classification, and workforce data reporting. The branch delivers HR policy, strategy and program development, workforce planning, training and development services, occupational safety and wellbeing programs. The People Services Branch also provides management advisory services covering all HR areas, including employee conduct and behaviour, industrial relations and performance management.

Our **Finance and Administration Branch** provides accounting services including the payment of invoices, receipt of payments, preparation of financial statements, bank account reconciliations, management of credit cards and maintenance of the asset register. The budget area coordinates the preparation of State budget papers, manages the interaction with Treasury and coordinates internal budgets and management reporting processes. The administration group looks after the Department's building assets, accommodation leases, facilities management, asset maintenance, vehicle fleet management and asset investment program.

The **Information Services Branch** delivers services to ensure that departmental decisions are based on the best information available within the Department. To this end, the Information Services Branch delivers support for the management of records and their supporting databases, information and communications technology and software used by the Department.

#### **Our operations**

The Department operates from its head office in the Perth central business district and in the following metropolitan and regional areas:

- Our Science and Resource Assessment Division operates out of our Western
   Australian Fisheries and Marine Research Laboratories in Hillarys, the Pemberton

   Freshwater Research Centre and at our Fish Health Section in South Perth.
- Our Communications and Education Branch is based at our Hillarys centre and our Regional Services Branch also runs some compliance operations from there.
- Our Marine Operations Centre and the Metropolitan Regional Office are in premises in Capo D'Orlando Drive in Fremantle.

- Our Regional Services Division has four regional offices Broome, Geraldton,
  Fremantle and Albany and 15 district offices located throughout the State. We
  operate the Saville Kent Centre field station on Rat Island at the Houtman Abrolhos
  Islands. The Abrolhos Islands Research Institute is located at Separation Point in
  Geraldton.
- Our Fisheries Operations Centre in South Perth is where our Biosecurity
   Compliance Unit and the Rock Lobster Quota Management Unit is located.

The Watermans Bay Marine Centre has been refurbished as part of a collaborative project with the Australian Institute of Marine Science, CSIRO and the Oceans Institute at the University of Western Australia. It opened in 2015, forming part of the Indian Ocean Marine Research Centre and will bring together more than 200 researchers carrying out projects in oceanography, fisheries and marine ecology, technologies and engineering.

Addresses and contact details for all our offices can be found on our website in the 'Contact us' section. View the contact us section on our website.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> http://www.fish.wa.gov.au/About-Us/Contact-Us/Pages/default.aspx

## Performance management framework

The Department directly contributes to the Government's goal of 'Social and Environmental Responsibility: Ensuring that economic activity is managed in a socially and environmentally responsible manner for the long-term benefit of the State'. Our services are aimed at achieving 'the conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources', the Government's stated 'desired outcome' for the Department.

Successfully managing the conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources and aquatic environment is based on a continuing interchange of information between fisheries managers, researchers and fishers. Robust legislation, targeted enforcement and community education programs play a crucial role in achieving these outcomes.

When these elements combine effectively, fisheries and their environments are usually sustainable. If they do not, fish resources and aquatic environments can be put at significant risk.

Our services are organised to ensure the conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources and the aquatic environment. We do this through the following service areas.

Service 1 – **Fisheries management** includes the development of policy and procedural frameworks for the management of the State's fisheries, aquaculture and aquatic environment including legislation and management plans, consultation with fishing industry stakeholders and the community.

Service 2 – **Enforcement and education** raises community awareness and understanding of fisheries and aquatic management issues and the need to adhere to the rules governing these activities. This service enforces fishing rules and also plans and instigates investigations and enforcement strategies.

Service 3 – **Research and assessment** provides scientific knowledge for the sustainable management of the State's fisheries and aquatic resources and the associated environment.

#### Performance evaluation and reporting

We report on our performance through key performance indicators that contain a mix of high level effectiveness and efficiency indicators.

Effectiveness indicators show the extent to which we achieved our goal of conserving and sustainably developing the State's aquatic resources.

Efficiency indicators are a measure of the cost of resources used in the delivery of individual services.

Measuring effectiveness in fisheries management presents challenges to fisheries management agencies worldwide. Therefore, we use dynamic scientific modelling and robust reporting and assessment systems to estimate the abundance of fish and measure our effectiveness in achieving the sustainability of fish stocks and the aquatic environment. The results of this work are published annually in our *Status reports of the fisheries and aquatic resources of Western Australia* (the Status Reports). View the Status Reports<sup>2</sup> on our website.

The Status Reports form a snapshot of fisheries sustainability over the preceding 12 to 18 months. We use it, in consultation with stakeholders' feedback, to review fisheries past management results. Together with current scientific observations, it informs decisions about the priorities for fisheries and environmental management, research, compliance and education in the year under review and future years.

The Status Reports document is tabled in Parliament along with our Annual Report. <u>Go to the Stock status and catch ranges for major fisheries</u> in Appendix 1 on page 174 for a summary from the Status Reports' fisheries sustainability results for 2016/17.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> http://www.fish.wa.gov.au/About-Us/Publications/Pages/State-of-the-Fisheries-report.aspx

#### **Outcome-based management structure**

#### **Government goal**

'Social and Environmental Responsibility: Ensuring that economic activity is managed in a socially and environmentally responsible manner for the long-term benefit of the State.'

| Objectives   | Key performance indicators   |
|--|--|
| 'Conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources' | <ul> <li>The proportion of fish stocks identified as at risk or vulnerable through exploitation.</li> <li>The proportion of commercial fisheries where catches or effort levels is acceptable.</li> <li>The proportion of recreational fisheries where catches or effort levels is acceptable.</li> <li>The volume of State commercial fisheries (including aquaculture) production.</li> <li>The participation rate in recreational fishing.</li> <li>The satisfaction rating of the broader community and stakeholders as to their perceptions of the extent to which the Department is achieving aquatic resource management objectives.</li> </ul> |
| Fisheries management   | The average cost per hour of management (excluding grants and fisheries adjustments)   |
| Enforcement and education  | The average cost per hour of enforcement and education   |
| Research and assessment  | The average cost per hour or research and assessment   |

**Table 3:** How the Department's outcome-based management structure works.

Table 3 above illustrates the Government's Outcome Based Managed Framework for the Department of Fisheries. The Department's 'Desired Outcome' for 'the conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources' sits under the Government Goal of Social and Environmental Responsibility: Ensuring that economic activity is managed in a socially and environmentally responsible manner for the long-term benefit of the State. Key indicators are a measure of our effectiveness in achieving the conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources. They also measure the efficiency of the delivery of our services by the average cost per hour of our fisheries management,

enforcement and education and research and assessment services that we deliver on behalf of the community.

The Department also participated in cross-agency initiatives with the Department of Parks and Wildlife to manage the State's marine parks at Lalang-garrum (Camden sound), Ngari Capes and the Great Kimberley Marine Park.

#### **Contribution to other Government goals**

During 2016/17, we also contributed to achieving the following Government goals:

#### Financial and economic responsibility

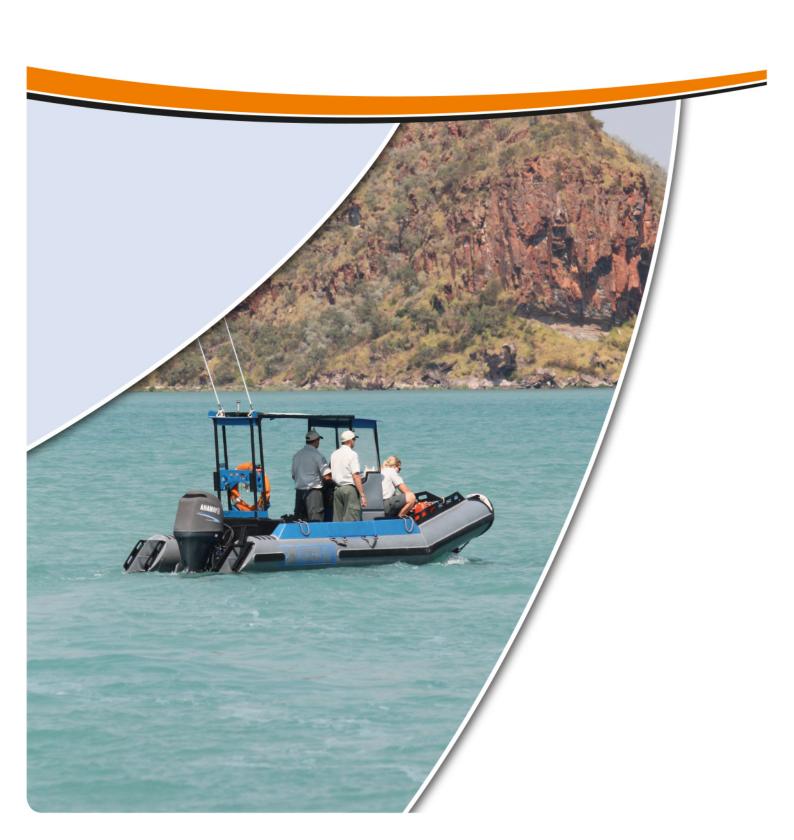
We continue to achieve more efficient use of the Government's marine patrol vessels by collaborating on management, compliance and research responsibilities in the marine environment with other government agencies including the Department of Parks and Wildlife, the Department of Transport and the Western Australian Museum.

#### Stronger focus on the regions

We maintain a strong focus on the State's regional areas, where most fisheries are located. The State's fisheries make a valuable contribution to regional economies, employment, lifestyle and culture. The Department has regional offices in the Kimberley, Gascoyne, Mid-West, south metropolitan and Great Southern regions and maintains a number of district offices from Kununurra to Esperance.

About 75 per cent of departmental expenditure is allocated to activities of benefit to regional communities.

# How we performed



#### **Outcomes**

Below we outline the environmental, economic, social and internal management outcomes achieved during 2016/17. They are presented against the objectives and strategies of our *Strategic Plan 2016-2020*, which is designed to achieve the Government's 'Desired Outcome' for the Department of Fisheries: 'The conservation and sustainable development of the State's fish resources.'

#### **Objective 1: Community and stakeholder benefits**

Working together to provide value to, and to be valued by, the community and stakeholders.

**Strategy 1.1** Promote sustainable management of aquatic resources and ecosystems to the community.

- Three fisheries successfully completed the Marine Stewardship Council (MSC)
  certification process including the South Sea pearl industry, WA Abalone Fishery, and
  the West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Fishery.
- The West Coast Rock Lobster Fishery was recertified by MSC for the third time in May 2017.
- The Shark Bay and Exmouth Gulf Prawn Managed fisheries underwent the first annual audit of their MSC Certification. Most conditions were on target with one condition 'closed out' (complete) for each fishery at first audit.
- We completed an abalone harvest strategy in consultation with stakeholders during 2016/17.
- The Department undertook a comprehensive review of finfish size limits in consultation with our stakeholders and, in 2016, we adopted a formal policy that provides a framework for the application of size limits in Western Australia.
- In March 2017, we extended our social media program to include corporate Facebook and Twitter accounts, further promoting awareness of the Department's leadership in fisheries and aquatic resource management. Communicating through these platforms has also strengthened our capacity to build relationships with customers, communities and other stakeholders, providing an opportunity for two-way engagement with clients and stakeholders. In its first four months, our Facebook and Twitter pages have built up a sizeable audience with nearly 4,000 followers on Facebook and nearly 500 on

- Twitter. Our audience is actively engaged, with each post and tweet consistently resulting in an audience reach in the tens of thousands and sometimes more.
- We continued to send out our e-newsletter, Catch! (sent to more than 85,000 recreational fishers every two months), providing information on a range of topics from fishing rules updates to updates on the status of popular fish stocks. The newsletter is open to all subscribers and is directly offered to people purchasing or renewing a recreational fishing licence on our website. In addition, we send out our Fish eNews enewsletter, which provides news on the State, national and international commercial fishing industry to anyone involved, or interested, in the WA fishing and seafood industries.
- We completed a three-year Recreational Fishing Initiatives Fund project that adopted a
  Citizen Science approach to engage local crabbing communities in the Swan-Canning
  Estuary, the Leschenault Estuary and Geographe Bay to develop cost-effective
  methods that deliver information annually on recreational crabbing in these fisheries.
- The number of interactions between whales and rock lobster gear was contained to a relatively low level of four in 2016, reflecting the success of the gear modifications introduced in 2014.
- We successfully implemented and completed an observer program in conjunction with industry and the Western Australian Fishing Industry Council on south coast purse seine fishery vessels to quantify seabird interactions and mortalities, in accordance with MSC pre-assessments and reflecting our Ecosystem Based Fisheries
   Management approach.
- We delivered aquatic biosecurity training workshops to traditional owners in the Kimberley, as part of the broader Great Kimberley Marine Park education program. More than 60 indigenous rangers attended, supported by the Kimberley Land Council, the Department of Parks and Wildlife and the Yawuru, Dambimangari and Yamatji Marlpa Aboriginal ranger groups in Broome and further north. The training enables the rangers to identify and report aquatic pests, diseases and fish kills in the north of the State. The Department and Dambimangari rangers also delivered aquatic biosecurity classes to junior rangers and over 60 students at the Derby District High School.
- In 2016, working in partnership with the University of Western Australia (UWA), we
  published research showing the endemic freshwater western minnow assists in the
  control of mosquito-borne disease in south-west WA by predating upon mosquito
  larvae. With UWA and the Department of Health, we evaluated mosquito larvae

- predation by estuarine species in the Peel-Harvey region to control mosquito-borne disease.
- In 2016, in collaboration with university researchers (Murdoch University and UWA), we
  identified that half of the endemic freshwater fish in south-west WA are now listed as
  threatened. The study also identified that the remaining endemic species, not yet listed
  as threatened, are now absent from most permanent waterbodies on the Swan Coastal
  Plain.

**Strategy 1.2** Ensure appropriate consultation and funding arrangements with stakeholders.

- In 2016, we established an Aquaculture Research Management Group, to work
  collaboratively with the Aquaculture Council of WA (ACWA) to ensure a joined-up
  industry/government approach to prioritising the research and development needs of
  the developing Western Australian Aquaculture industry.
- We developed and implemented stakeholder engagement guidelines to provide increased opportunities for stakeholder engagement in the Department's decisionmaking processes

**Strategy 1.3** Provide frameworks and supporting systems to enable growth and development of fisheries and aquaculture resources.

- During 2016/17, our aquaculture research focused on the development of bivalve aquaculture in the State with work undertaken at the Albany multi-species hatchery. This has involved identifying suitable bivalve species for aquaculture development, as well as addressing issues associated with bivalve spat settlement and off-migration. In addition, significant work has been undertaken on assessing the genetic diversity of various bivalve species (e.g. scallops and edible oyster species) to provide science-based policy guidance to the developing industry on likely permissible scenarios for animal movements that will not pose unacceptable genetic consequences.
- In early 2017, a million-dollar State Government commitment was made to support the
  Development of the Watermans Fish Health Laboratory, a state-of-the-art facility
  specifically designed to deliver research and investigative needs of the developing
  Western Australian aquaculture industry, with a focus on aquatic animal health. The
  facility will provide a key hub for interaction with industry, providing a range of support,
  training and advisory services and for supporting and coordinating collaborative

- government, academic and industry research programs in the field of aquaculture and aquatic animal health.
- In 2016, we produced and stocked around 500,000 fish for public recreational fishing, particularly in artificial impoundments, and in 2017, we established a breeding population of marron to support research that can potentially lead to the enhancement of the recreational marron fishing experience. The hatchery production and stocking for these sustainable recreational fisheries is funded by licence revenue.
- The Department submitted its strategic proposal for the Mid West Aquaculture Development Zone under the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* public environmental review process. As a component of the environmental assessment, the strategic proposal was published as a fisheries publication with public comment and input invited for consideration by the Environmental Protection Authority (go to our <u>Fisheries in</u> <u>action</u> section on page 57 for more information).
- We are reviewing a three-year quota management trial for scallops in Shark Bay. The
  quota system has provided industry and the Department with certainty around total
  annual catch for the recovering stock and increased security of access for licence
  holders.

**Strategy 1.4** Work with national, state and regional partners, and with stakeholders to achieve government outcomes and priorities

- The invertebrate trawl staff assisted with sample collection from key prawn fisheries for a national traceability project, funded through the Fisheries Research and Development Corporation (FRDC) national prawn industry partnership agreement.
- We have continued to support FRDC's national Status of Australian Fish Stocks
  reporting process in delivering the third biennial report in 2016 this included leading
  or contributing to 45 national species reports.
- A research workshop was held with partners of the Indian Ocean Marine Research
  Centre (UWA, Australian Institute of Marine Science and the Department) to identify
  areas of current and future collaborations between the partners.
- Our biosecurity research team continued to lead work at national and international levels to ensure a joined-up approach to biosecurity research and the development of state-of-the art surveillance methods, now being implemented throughout the state to greatly increase our capacity for the early detection of unwanted marine pest species.
- We are working with the Commonwealth Department of Agriculture and Water
   Resources (DAWR) to align with developing national management arrangements for

biofouling and ballast water on vessels, under the federal *Biosecurity Act 2016*. Workshops with multiple state agencies and other stakeholders were held to ensure the national arrangements fit with state legislative requirements and protect high-value State assets.

- In line with a WA Government commitment to provide services to the Indian Ocean Territories (IOTs), there continues to be a service level agreement between the Minister for Fisheries and the Commonwealth Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development to provide fisheries management, research, community education and compliance services at the IOTs.
- The Department is working with the Department of Premier and Cabinet and other government departments on the Strategic Assessment of the Perth and Peel Regions (SAPPR). The SAPPR is a WA Government priority which seeks to streamline approvals (particularly Commonwealth) for major developments over the next 20 years in the Perth and Peel Regions, taking into account forecast population growth and matters of national environmental significance.
- The Department worked with the Shark Monitoring Systems company, local government, Curtin University and the Office of the Government Chief Information Officer to trial the 'Clever Buoy' shark detection technology at City Beach (go to our <u>Fisheries in action</u> section on page 59 for more information).
- In 2017, we implemented the WA Government's rebate scheme for purchasers of approved shark deterrent devices and expanded the State's shark monitoring system by deploying two new satellite-linked receivers off the coast of Esperance (go to our <u>Fisheries in action</u> section on page 59 for more information).
- We have continued to support the establishment of artificial reefs funded through the Recreational Fishing Initiatives Fund to enhance recreational fishing opportunities (go to our <u>Fisheries in action</u> section on page 64 for more information).
- In February 2017, the Department undertook a new initiative to survey community and stakeholder views on licence sanctions to assist in the preparation of sanction guidelines. The survey indicated overwhelming community support for the use of licence sanctions for a range of serious offences.

**Strategy 1.5** Have regard for social and economic considerations in addition to ecological outcomes in decision making.

We undertook a collaborative project with a number of Shark Bay Prawn Fishery
 licence holders to identify ways to improve the economic performance of the fishery

- through bio-economic modelling of the daily costs and revenue of fishing and assessing the value of closures near the full moon periods.
- The Department worked with the Western Rock Lobster Council (WRLC) in a trial initiative in late 2016, to enable local residents, tourists and local businesses to access fresh, locally caught rock lobster in regional Western Australia. The trial, which concluded in April 2017, allowed the master of an active fishing boat to sell 50 rock lobster locally and in some cases from the back of the boat. Eight tonnes of rock lobster entered local markets and communities in this way. The trial received positive community feedback and we are working with WRLC with a view to continuing and developing the initiative. We also relaxed rules relating to taking rock lobsters on fishing charters. This will allow the fishing charter industry to offer a broader range of fishing and seafood related experiences.
- The Department launched *Operation Bagana* with a focus on rock lobster fishery offences, particularly those that involved interfering with other people's fishing gear. The 'Don't risk your boat' campaign was complemented by the use of sophisticated surveillance and other compliance checks on land and sea, day and night. We partnered with other environmental and law enforcement agencies to help gather intelligence and target offenders, as well as appealing to the community through a variety of media and communication channels to encourage them to come forward with information to support the operation (go to our <u>Fisheries in action</u> section on page 66 for more information).
- Two draft harvest strategies (for the Gascoyne demersal scalefish resource and the Australian herring resource) were developed and released for public comment during 2016/17.
- In early 2017, the Shark Bay Crab Stock Assessment Working Group, comprised of
  Department staff and industry representatives, was established to develop a harvest
  strategy for the fishery that will guide annual total allowable commercial catch
  recommendations and overall management decisions.

#### **Objective 2: Sustainability**

Sustainably managing WA's aquatic resources and fisheries through a risk-based, dynamic and adaptive approach, and supporting resilient aquatic resources and ecosystems by being responsive to changing conditions and management needs.

**Strategy 2.1** Ensure all significant impacts on aquatic resources and ecosystems are understood and managed according to risk.

- The monitoring of invertebrate stocks affected on the extreme marine heatwave of the summer of 2010/11 has shown the recovery of scallop stocks in Shark Bay and the Abrolhos Islands, the crab stocks in Shark Bay and the tiger prawn stocks in Exmouth Gulf (go to our <u>Fisheries in action</u> section on page 60 for more information).
- A reassessment of the risks for the full set of aquatic resources identified for Western
  Australia through the Ecosystem Based Fishery Management (EBFM) initiative was
  completed in 2016/17. These 80 regional-level risks are taken into account for the
  Department's planning processes to determine appropriate adjustments in agency-wide
  priorities and activities.
- A risk assessment of the western rock lobster fishery, based on EBFM principles, was undertaken assessing ecological, economic and social factors relating to the fishery's management as well as associated governance issues.
- We changed management from effort controls to catch quota controls for Shark Bay scallop and crab fisheries to make the fishery more sustainable and resource-sharing between the prawn trawl fishery, scallop trawl fishery and crab trap fishery more equitable. The new approach also provides fishers with greater flexibility around when they fish the resource.
- In 2016/17, the Department continued to progress the south coast line and net fishery review and, in September 2016, we released the Review of South Coast Commercial Fish Trap, G-net and Open-Access Line, Net and Squid Jig Fisheries South Coast Independent Access Panel's (IAP) draft report for public comment. After feedback on the draft, the IAP provided its final report to the Department in November 2016. The Department continues to work on the review with a view to establishing new management plans for south coast line, fish trap, squid jig and net fisheries by the end of 2018.
- A review of abalone aquaculture was undertaken with a subsequent paper published in May 2017.
- Fishing resumed in the Abrolhos Island and Mid-West Trawl Managed Fishery for scallops after a five-year closure due to adverse environmental conditions with over 100 tonnes of scallop meat landed and positive signs for fishing in 2018. A scallop stock enhancement project is also taking place at the Abrolhos, with scallops tagged and translocated from recovering areas to historical areas of abundance that have

- shown limited signs of recovery (go to our <u>Fisheries in action</u> section on page 60 for more information).
- There were a number of fish kill responses launched in 2016/17, including repeated fish kill events in the Murray River.
- The Department worked closely with state and federal stakeholders in an emergency response to the significant threat posed by the white spot disease outbreak which occurred in Queensland during 2016/17. This involved increased levels of surveillance of imported product, regulatory control, national representation and stakeholder education in order to effectively mitigate the risk to Western Australia (go to our Fisheries in action section on page 62 for more information).
- We continued to work closely with industry stakeholders (Chevron Australia, Ports WA
  and Curtin University) to continue to validate and implement new marine surveillance
  tools. This new program uses both passive and active surveillance measures with the
  objective of identifying the first stages of any marine pest invasion.
- Our biosecurity staff managed an incident in which Asian green mussel, a nationally significant marine pest not established in Australia, had been detected on the hull of a cruise ship. We worked with the cruise company and port authorities to minimise the risk of the mussels spreading into WA. Multiple dives, supervised by specialist biosecurity compliance staff, took place to remove any pest mussels. This reduced the risk sufficiently to enable the vessel to continue operating until it could be fully cleaned when subsequently dry-docked. The response balanced the need to protect the State's marine environment and the importance of cruise ship stop-overs to our regional towns and their economies.
- We ran Operation SAKAR in February 2017 over a two-week period targeting the importation to WA of noxious and high-risk fish through the domestic airport. The level of trade, value and fish species coming into the State was not previously known and this information will assist with the formation of policy in this area and inform the development of regulations under the new Aquatic Resource Management Act and future biosecurity management.
- We launched the completed version of 'Vessel Check', an online biofouling risk
  assessment tool for stakeholders to assess the risk of marine pests on incoming
  vessels to WA. The fully automated tool is now state standard for biofouling risk
  assessment, and is available online to all commercial stakeholders such as shipping
  managers, biofouling inspectors, and the environmental managers in the oil and gas

sector. This tool empowers stakeholders to take responsibility for managing marine biosecurity risks for themselves.

**Strategy 2.2** Share the State's aquatic resources and ecosystems in an equitable, open, transparent and sustainable manner.

- Aarli Mayi Aquaculture Project Pty Ltd was granted a licence and lease for a site in the Kimberley Aquaculture Development Zone and MPA Fish Farms Pty Ltd was granted approval to expand its operational area within the zone. The zone is now fully allocated with MPA Fish Farms Pty Ltd and Aarli Mayi Aquaculture Project Pty Ltd authorised to grow, respectively, 15,000 and 5,000 tonnes of barramundi per annum.
- In November 2016 the Integrated Fisheries Allocation Advisory Committee released its
  draft allocation report on its proposals for the allocation of the *Pinctada maxima* pearl
  oyster resource. At the same time, the Department released its integrated fisheries
  management resource report on the *P. maxima* resource.

**Strategy 2.3** Ensure legislation meets contemporary fisheries and aquatic resource management requirements.

- The new Aquatic Resources Management Act was passed by Parliament on 17 November 2016 and will provide significant opportunities for us to enhance fisheries management arrangements in Western Australia for long-term sustainability, including a focus on risk-based resource management and strengthening of access rights for the commercial and recreational fishing sectors. The new legislation will also provide enhanced capacity for aquaculture and aquatic biosecurity management. The Act will commence on 1 January 2019.
- The Department is working to streamline aquaculture approval processes through
  implementation of the recommendations from the Department of Finance's '90 day red
  tape review'. The Department has prepared an implementation plan, revised the
  administrative guidelines for assessing applications and is in the process of
  implementing other recommendations identified in the review.

#### **Objective 3: Management excellence**

Striving for excellence through strong accountability and governance systems, and effective and efficient practices across all areas of the Department.

**Strategy 3.1** Use risk-based approaches for all agency resource management and planning decisions.

- The Department reached formal agreement with the Shark Bay Prawn Trawler Operator's Association for the provision of aggregated VMS information to assist and enhance the management of voluntary area closures within the fishery. The arrangement has been successful in improving both voluntary and statutory closed area compliance. Using a risk-based approach this has supported decision making for increased use of voluntary closures to manage both economic and sustainability closures, thereby reducing statutory resourcing and costs. It has also increased operational flexibility for licensees.
- During 2016/17, the Department led a national project to build a model for measuring the effectiveness of compliance effort to ensure that resources are efficiently deployed.
- During the year, the Department transitioned a further 29 commercial fisheries into a licensing system capable of facilitating electronic transaction processing by clients.
- A portal to allow fishers to apply for commercial fishing licences online was implemented and a payment portal was introduced during 2016/17 to allow for online payments for infringement notices.

**Strategy 3.2** Promote and maintain a high performance, agile culture with staff working together to achieve our priorities.

- During 2016/17, the Department refreshed its performance management system and greatly increased the number of staff engaging in performance management.
- Our Corporate Services Division continued to support and coach managers dealing with workplace performance and other issues, making managers more confident and capable.
- In 2016/17, the Department continued work to support women in leadership, with a series of events featuring presentations from inspirational women in leadership positions.
- We increased our use of online training, engaging with a new flexible online learning
  platform, to ensure efficient delivery of tailored information to all staff. We continued to
  support the development of senior managers attending and participating in whole of
  sector training courses and seminars.
- We progressed the Department's recordkeeping program with a review of the recordkeeping plan and the development and implementation of policies and

procedures. Consultation, training and support was conducted across the Department including within regional offices.

**Strategy 3.3** Develop and align strategy and resource management of finances, our staff, physical infrastructure, information and technology to support the delivery of Department priorities.

- Electronic catch reporting through our *Fish Eye* system has been developed for the Marine Aquarium Fishery and is included as an operational part of a new integrated management plan.
- In 2016/17, we enhanced the integration of our finance and payroll systems including system processes, interfaces and activities to allow managers to review and track monthly and year-to-date expenditure against budget improving financial management within the Department.
- In 2016, we launched Map Portal, a simple-to-use interactive map viewer that provides staff with access to fishing and other government location information for better situation awareness.
- We have continued to manage staff leave to reduce agency leave liability, while ensuring the Department's high priority activities continue and strategic objectives are met.
- In the 2016/17 financial year, through comprehensive analysis and management of leave records, following disengagement from the now defunct Shared Services system, the Department was able to satisfy the Office of the Auditor General that our employee benefit calculations are reliable.
- Our digital transformation continued in 2016/17 with improved online application and data capture systems for commercial fishers and receivers. We enhanced our enforcement capacity with a new mobile application to check recreational fishing licenses. We improved access to shark monitoring for the public and simplified some administrative processes by creating online forms, simplified charts and process maps.
- In 2016/17, we launched a Go Digital program to move the Department towards a
  wholly digital recordkeeping environment. This has improved access to information and
  reduced the risk of losing it as well as improving the security and confidentiality of
  records. An environmentally friendly measure, it has also substantially reduced the use
  of paper, ink and toner.

**Strategy 3.4** Ensure that our greatest asset (our people) are valued and their welfare is a priority.

- We refreshed our Strategic Plan during the year, with an emphasis on involvement of staff from across the Department. A collaborative review of corporate values and an internal communications plan followed, which were implemented within the year.
- We continued to develop and implement our mental health strategy with a broadened focus from suicide prevention to general mental health. We were named as finalists in the 2017 Mentally Healthy Workplace Awards.
- RUOK? Day was promoted in 2016 with the theme 'Look Deeper to Support a Colleague'.
- Following our Occupational Safety and Health (OSH) audit and Silver Worksafe
   Accreditation, our risk-based OSH improvement plan is in place, and work is under way to address priorities.
- Our grievance management policy and procedures have been reviewed and updated, introducing a new complaint form to enable easier reporting. These are available for employees on our Intranet.
- We have incorporated a dedicated gift and secondary employment declaration process into our conduct and behaviour policy and procedure, to facilitate reporting and decision making.

# **Fisheries in action**



## Cutting red tape to help grow the aquaculture industry



Aerial photo of an Abrolhos island near to the site of the proposed Mid-West aquaculture development.

Western Australia's second large-scale aquaculture development zone was recommended for approval by the Environmental Protection Authority in April – a significant step in developing the WA industry's aquaculture production capacity.

The 3,000 hectare Mid-West Aquaculture Development Zone (MWADZ), to be located at the Abrolhos Islands, will use floating sea cages to grow marine finfish that naturally occur within the region.

Critical for the proposal's approval, the zone will have set limits on tonnes of fish to be cultured and stocking densities to mitigate against any negative environmental impacts resulting from the operations.

As part of its commitment to developing a sustainable marine aquaculture industry, Government continues to support the establishment of aquaculture development zones for marine finfish. An aquaculture development zone is a designated area of water selected for its suitability for a specific aquaculture sector (in this case, marine finfish).

These zones provide 'investment ready' platforms with strategic environmental approvals and management policies already in place, allowing commercial aquaculture operations to be set up without the need for lengthy, complex and expensive approval processes.

Consequently, opportunities for existing aquaculture operations (fish farms) to expand are being created and for new ones to be established, with the objective of providing economic benefits to the local community through job creation and regional economic diversification.

## **Protecting ocean-users from sharks**



Government adopted a renewed focus on effective measures to reduce the likelihood of a shark attack.

Government has implemented a number of initiatives to help improve community awareness of shark activity, provide protection at WA's most popular beaches and provide community safety information to allow ocean-users to make informed decisions about participating in ocean-based activities.

More than \$33 million has been invested in a broad range of shark hazard mitigation strategies, including initiatives such as helicopter and beach patrols, science, education and awareness, emerging technologies, and beach enclosures.

And, in May 2017, Government adopted a renewed focus on effective measures to reduce the likelihood of a shark attack occurring, by providing additional protection for those at most risk, including divers and surfers. These measures include a trial rebate for independently verified personal shark deterrents, funding for a beach emergency numbering system, using drones to support helicopter and beach patrols, and extending the shark monitoring network to Esperance. Funding for Surf Life Saving WA aerial and beach patrols was also secured.

# Recovering the Abrolhos Islands and Shark Bay scallop fisheries



Scallops have recovered well in the Abrolhos Islands and Shark Bay fisheries following the 2010/11 marine heatwave.

In 2017, we were able to reopen the Abrolhos Islands and Mid-West Trawl Managed Fishery following an extended five-year closure after the 'marine heatwave' event in 2010/11.

In addition, the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery, which reopened in late 2015 after three years of closure, continued to recover well from the heatwave's destructive impact.

During the heatwave, in some areas, temperatures rose more than 5°C above average, causing a dramatic decline in scallop stocks and prompting us to close the fisheries as the first step in a recovery program.

In late 2015, having recorded a significant increase in scallop recruitment, we were able to open Denham Sound in Shark Bay to a moderate level of commercial scallop fishing once

again under a trial quota management system limiting the overall catch to sustainable levels.

Taking a precautionary approach, northern Shark Bay remained closed to fishing, as scallop recruitment in the area had not yet increased to levels sustainable for fishing, unlike in Denham Sound.

Monitoring in 2015 again showed increased recruitment and, from a post-season workshop with commercial scallop fishers, the Shark Bay Scallop Working Group was formed to develop a total allowable commercial catch limit (TACC) for the fishery and the associated fishing arrangement recommendations.

Both Denham Sound and northern Shark Bay were opened for the 2016/17 season and a total of 163 tonnes (meat weight) were landed out of a TACC of 166 tonnes, valued at over \$6 million. By the end of 2016, Denham Sound had completely recovered with scallop abundances at the higher end of the historical range, although northern Shark Bay remained in the lower end of its historical abundance range.

As a result, the approved catch limit increased to 330 tonne meat weight (valued at more than \$12 million) for the 2017/18 season.

In the Abrolhos Islands and Mid-West Trawl Managed Fishery, after years of monitoring and sampling, our research scientists identified catch rates high enough in the southern grounds of the fishery to allow commercial fishing to recommence during 2017. More than 100 tonnes were landed in 2017, valued at in excess of \$4 million.

Prior to the closure five years ago, the Gross Value of Production of this fishery was highly variable (\$1-15 million), with an average of approximately \$6 million per year.

We continue to work closely with the commercial operators involved in scallop fishing in these fisheries to monitor the resource's status and to review management measures as stock recovery continues.

# Preventing white spot syndrome virus infecting WA crustaceans



A prawn infected with white spot syndrome virus.

Following an outbreak of white spot syndrome virus at prawn farms in South East Queensland, working in close consultation with our Eastern states counterparts, we introduced tight import controls for crustaceans and worms from Queensland and New South Wales to prevent potential movement into Western Australia.

While white spot does not pose a threat to human health or food safety, if not managed it could pose a serious threat to WA stocks of prawns, crabs, lobsters and marron.

The tighter import requirements we introduced prohibit the entry into WA of all live and uncooked crustaceans and worms from north of Rockhampton, QLD, to south of Coffs Harbour in NSW (for NSW, this was a precautionary measure as white spot has not been detected there). Cooking destroys the virus, so all cooked products are still able to be imported into WA.

At the same time, we issued a white spot alert, a number of media releases and social media posts urging recreational fishers to not use food-grade prawns as bait and to report to us any signs of white spot through our FishWatch hotline.

Consequently, the outbreak has so far been successfully contained to South East Queensland.

## **Enhancing recreational fishing opportunities**



Each year about \$20 million is spent on the management and improvement of WA recreational fisheries.

A number of projects designed to enhance the recreational fishing experience in Western Australia were launched and funded through recreational fishing licence fees throughout the year.

These projects included the deployment of two 12-metre-high 'fish tower' structure' artificial reefs between Rottnest and Garden islands – purpose-built for attracting pelagic fish such as Samson fish, yellowtail kingfish and yellowfin tuna, and providing good fishing opportunities for boat-based anglers.

The Minister for Fisheries reinvests the equivalent of 25 per cent of recreational fishing licence fees (more than \$2 million each year) into the Recreational Fishing Initiatives Fund (RFIF) providing opportunities for individuals, research institutions, clubs, organisations and community groups for projects and research that directly benefit recreational fishing.

Other projects to benefit from RFIF funding include additional artificial reefs projects off Exmouth, Esperance and Dampier, a blue swimmer crab stocking trial, bringing oyster reefs back to Albany's Oyster Harbour and increasing opportunities for disabled fishers through the 'Fishability Capacity Building Project.'

Each year about \$20 million is spent on the management and improvement of WA recreational fisheries. Recreational fishers contribute about \$8.5 million to this cost through licence fees, all of which is spent on recreational fishing.

The State Government contributes the remaining \$11.5 million to ensure the continuation of sustainable management of recreational fishing in Western Australia.

The revenue from recreational fishing licence fees is set to increase with the first price rise for recreational licences in seven years announced by the incoming State Government in June. The \$5 increase from July will provide an additional \$1 million annually for recreational fishing management and initiatives.

## Tackling fishing offences in the rock lobster fishery



The seized display boat branded with the words, 'Seized by Fisheries – Commit a serious offence and risk losing your boat and fishing gear.'

In response to a large increase in reported rock lobster pot interference, we launched *Operation Bagana*, a comprehensive compliance and community education campaign focusing on fishing offences in the rock lobster fishery.

Interfering with others' pots and taking their catch causes great angst in the fishing community and both State peak bodies for commercial and recreational fishing favour a strong stance against this offence.

Subsequently, one of *Operation Bagana's* principal objectives was to send out a strong deterrent message by pressing for seizure of offenders' fishing boats in the case of the most serious rule breaches.

Ten vessels were seized over the course of the operation, with a number of offenders facing prosecution for a range of rock lobster-related offences.

Forfeiture of boats used in carrying out these offences has received overwhelming support from the recreational and commercial fishing sectors.

To highlight the potential consequences of breaking the rules, we branded one of the seized boats with the message, 'Seized by Fisheries – Commit a serious offence and risk losing your boat and your fishing gear'.

We toured the branded boat at various boat ramps, boat shows and coastal events highlighting the tough stance against gear interference and the potential consequences for offenders if caught.

The surveillance component of the campaign was complemented by the use of sophisticated surveillance and other compliance checks on land and sea, day and night, sometimes in collaboration with other environmental and law enforcement agencies.

Operation Bagana has also allowed us to focus on a range of other offences in the recreational rock lobster fishery, including exceeding bag limits, taking or possessing totally protected species, using excess or illegal gear and obstructing Fisheries officers.

# Disclosures and legal compliance



#### **Financial statements**

Independent audit opinion of the financial statements and key performance indicators



#### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Parliament of Western Australia

**DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES** 

Report on the Financial Statements

#### Opinion

I have audited the financial statements of the Department of Fisheries which comprise the Statement of Financial Position as at 30 June 2017, the Statement of Comprehensive Income, Statement of Changes in Equity, Statement of Cash Flows, Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service, Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service, and Summary of Consolidated Account Appropriations and Income Estimates for the year then ended, and Notes comprising a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information, including Administered transactions and balances.

In my opinion, the financial statements are based on proper accounts and present fairly, in all material respects, the operating results and cash flows of the Department of Fisheries for the year ended 30 June 2017 and the financial position at the end of that period. They are in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards, the *Financial Management Act 2006* and the Treasurer's Instructions.

#### Basis for Opinion

I conducted my audit in accordance with the Australian Auditing Standards. My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements* section of my report. I am independent of the Department in accordance with the *Auditor General Act 2006* and the relevant ethical requirements of the Accounting Professional and Ethical Standards Board's APES 110 *Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants* (the Code) that are relevant to my audit of the financial statements. I have also fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the Code. I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

#### Responsibility of the Reporting Officer for the Financial Statements

The Department of Fisheries ceased to exist as a department under the *Financial Management Act* 2006 on 30 June 2017. The Treasurer appointed a Reporting Officer under section 68 of the Act who was responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards, the *Financial Management Act* 2006 and the Treasurer's Instructions that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibility for the Audit of the Financial Statements

As required by the *Auditor General Act 2006*, my responsibility is to express an opinion on the financial statements. The objectives of my audit are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of the financial statements.

#### Page 1 of 4

7th Floor Albert Facey House 469 Wellington Street Perth MAIL TO: Perth BC PO Box 8489 Perth WA 6849 TEL: 08 6557 7500 FAX: 08 6557 7600

As part of an audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether
  due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and
  obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.
   The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one
  resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions,
  misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
  procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing
  an opinion on the effectiveness of the agency's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Reporting Officer.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of the Reporting Officer's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the agency's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists, I am required to draw attention in my auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of my auditor's report.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

#### Report on Controls

#### Opinion

I have undertaken a reasonable assurance engagement on the design and implementation of controls exercised by the Department of Fisheries. The controls exercised by the Department are those policies and procedures established by the Director General to ensure that the receipt, expenditure and investment of money, the acquisition and disposal of property, and the incurring of liabilities have been in accordance with legislative provisions (the overall control objectives).

My opinion has been formed on the basis of the matters outlined in this report.

In my opinion, in all material respects, the controls exercised by the Department of Fisheries are sufficiently adequate to provide reasonable assurance that the receipt, expenditure and investment of money, the acquisition and disposal of property and the incurring of liabilities have been in accordance with legislative provisions during the year ended 30 June 2017.

#### The Director General's Responsibilities

The Director General was responsible for designing, implementing and maintaining controls to ensure that the receipt, expenditure and investment of money, the acquisition and disposal of property, and the incurring of liabilities are in accordance with the *Financial Management Act 2006*, the Treasurer's Instructions and other relevant written law.

#### Auditor General's Responsibilities

As required by the *Auditor General Act 2006*, my responsibility as an assurance practitioner is to express an opinion on the suitability of the design of the controls to achieve the overall control objectives and the implementation of the controls as designed. I conducted my engagement in accordance with Standard on Assurance Engagements ASAE 3150 *Assurance Engagements on Controls* issued by the Australian Auditing and Assurance Standards Board. That standard requires that I comply with relevant ethical requirements and plan and perform my procedures to obtain reasonable assurance about whether, in all material respects, the controls are suitably designed to achieve the overall control objectives and the controls, necessary to achieve the overall control objectives. were implemented as designed.

An assurance engagement to report on the design and implementation of controls involves performing procedures to obtain evidence about the suitability of the design of controls to achieve the overall control objectives and the implementation of those controls. The procedures selected depend on my judgement, including the assessment of the risks that controls are not suitably designed or implemented as designed. My procedures included testing the implementation of those controls that I consider necessary to achieve the overall control objectives.

I believe that the evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

#### Limitations of Controls

Because of the inherent limitations of any internal control structure it is possible that, even if the controls are suitably designed and implemented as designed, once the controls are in operation, the overall control objectives may not be achieved so that fraud, error, or noncompliance with laws and regulations may occur and not be detected. Any projection of the outcome of the evaluation of the suitability of the design of controls to future periods is subject to the risk that the controls may become unsuitable because of changes in conditions.

#### Report on the Key Performance Indicators

#### Opinion

I have undertaken a reasonable assurance engagement on the key performance indicators of the Department of Fisheries for the year ended 30 June 2017. The key performance indicators are the key effectiveness indicators and the key efficiency indicators that provide performance information about achieving outcomes and delivering services.

In my opinion, in all material respects, the key performance indicators of the Department of Fisheries are relevant and appropriate to assist users to assess the Department's performance and fairly represent indicated performance for the year ended 30 June 2017.

#### The Reporting Officer's Responsibility for the Key Performance Indicators

The Reporting Officer is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the key performance indicators in accordance with the *Financial Management Act 2006* and the Treasurer's Instructions and for such internal control as the Reporting Officer determines necessary to enable the preparation of key performance indicators that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the key performance indicators, the Reporting Officer is responsible for identifying key performance indicators that are relevant and appropriate having regard to their purpose in accordance with Treasurer's Instruction 904 *Key Performance Indicators*.

#### Auditor General's Responsibility

As required by the *Auditor General Act 2006*, my responsibility as an assurance practitioner is to express an opinion on the key performance indicators. The objectives of my engagement are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the key performance indicators are relevant and appropriate to assist users to assess the agency's performance and whether the key performance indicators are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion.

Page 3 of 4

I conducted my engagement in accordance with Standard on Assurance Engagements ASAE 3000 Assurance Engagements Other than Audits or Reviews of Historical Financial Information issued by the Australian Auditing and Assurance Standards Board. That standard requires that I comply with relevant ethical requirements relating to assurance engagements.

An assurance engagement involves performing procedures to obtain evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the key performance indicators. It also involves evaluating the relevance and appropriateness of the key performance indicators against the criteria and guidance in Treasurer's Instruction 904 for measuring the extent of outcome achievement and the efficiency of service delivery. The procedures selected depend on my judgement, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the key performance indicators. In making these risk assessments I obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the engagement in order to design procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances.

I believe that the evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

### My Independence and Quality Control Relating to the Reports on Controls and Key Performance Indicators

I have complied with the independence requirements of the *Auditor General Act 2006* and the relevant ethical requirements relating to assurance engagements. In accordance with ASQC 1 *Quality Control for Firms that Perform Audits and Reviews of Financial Reports and Other Financial Information, and Other Assurance Engagements*, the Office of the Auditor General maintains a comprehensive system of quality control including documented policies and procedures regarding compliance with ethical requirements, professional standards and applicable legal and regulatory requirements.

### Matters Relating to the Electronic Publication of the Audited Financial Statements and Key Performance Indicators

This auditor's report relates to the financial statements and key performance indicators of the Department of Fisheries for the year ended 30 June 2017 included on the Department's website. The Department's management is responsible for the integrity of the Department's website. This audit does not provide assurance on the integrity of the Department's website. The auditor's report refers only to the financial statements and key performance indicators described above. It does not provide an opinion on any other information which may have been hyperlinked to/from these financial statements or key performance indicators. If users of the financial statements and key performance indicators are concerned with the inherent risks arising from publication on a website, they are advised to refer to the hard copy of the audited financial statements and key performance indicators to confirm the information contained in this website version of the financial statements and key performance indicators.

SANDRA LABUSCHAGNE
ACTING DEPUTY AUDITOR GENERAL
Delegate of the Auditor General for Western Australia
Perth, Western Australia
|/ September 2017

# Certification of financial statements for the year ended 30 June 2017

The accompanying financial statements of the Department of Fisheries have been prepared in compliance with the provisions of the Financial Management Act 2006 from proper accounts and records to present fairly the financial transactions for the financial year ending 30 June 2017 and the financial position as at 30 June 2017.

At the date of signing I am not aware of any circumstances which would render any particulars included in the financial statements misleading or inaccurate.

**Bruno Mezzatesta** 

Bruno Megatusto.

Reporting Officer

11 September 2017

# STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE

|  |                | 2017    | 2016                                  |
|--|----------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
|  |                |         | Restated*                             |
|  | Note           | \$'000  | \$'000                                |
| Cost of services                                     |                |         |                                       |
| Expenses   |                |         |                                       |
| Employee benefits expense                            | 6              | 54,580  | 55,453                                |
| Supplies and services                                | 8              | 22,789  | 20,291                                |
| Depreciation and amortisation expense                | 9              | 5,253   | 5,207                                 |
| Finance costs  | 10             | 1,725   | 1,962                                 |
| Accommodation expenses                               | 11             | 5,076   | 4,901                                 |
| Grants and subsidies                                 | 12             | 1,610   | 1,797                                 |
| Fisheries Adjustment Scheme Buybacks                 | 13             | 40      | 63                                    |
| Loss on disposal of non-current assets               | 20             | 67      | 19                                    |
| Other expenses                                       | 14             | 2,556   | 2,007                                 |
| Total cost of services                               |                | 93,696  | 91,700                                |
|  |                |         |                                       |
| Income   |                |         |                                       |
| Revenue  |                |         |                                       |
| User charges and fees                                | 16             | 33,828  | 30,444                                |
| Grants and contributions                             | 17             | 1,054   | 1,656                                 |
| Interest revenue                                     | 18             | 180     | 204                                   |
| Other revenue  | 19             | 4,414   | 4,556                                 |
| Total revenue  |                | 39,476  | 36,860                                |
|  |                |         |                                       |
| Total income other than income from State Government |                | 39,476  | 36,860                                |
| NET COST OF SERVICES                                 |                | 54,220  | 54,840                                |
|  |                |         |                                       |
| Income from State Government                         | 21             |         |                                       |
| Service appropriations                               |                | 49,668  | 49,161                                |
| Services received free of charge                     |                | 552     | 863                                   |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                           |                | 807     | 930                                   |
| Grants and Contributions                             |                | 53      | 75                                    |
| Total Income from State Government                   | •              | 51,080  | 51,029                                |
|  | •              | •       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) FOR THE PERIOD                     | •              | (3,140) | (3,811)                               |
| ,  | •              |         | (-,)                                  |
| OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME                           |                |         |                                       |
| Changes in asset revaluation surplus/(deficit)       | 34             | (5,687) | 9,899                                 |
| Total other comprehensive income                     | <del>-</del> - | (5,687) | 9,899                                 |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD            |                | (8,827) | 6,088                                 |
| TO THE COMMITTENDINE MODINE FOR THE FEMOLOGICAL      |                | (0,021) | 0,000                                 |

<sup>\*</sup>Refer Note 5b 'Correction of Prior Year Error'.

See also the 'Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service'.

The Statement of Comprehensive Income should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 30 JUNE

|                                      |              | 2017     | <b>2016</b> Restated* |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------|
|                                      | Note         | \$'000   | \$'000                |
| ASSETS                               |              |          |                       |
| Current assets                       |              |          |                       |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 35           | 1,034    | 1,513                 |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 22           | 4,160    | 3,709                 |
| Receivables                          | 23           | 6,637    | 6,191                 |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 24           | 1,766    | 1,778                 |
| Other current assets                 | 25           | 4,609    | 4,342                 |
| Total Current Assets                 | -            | 18,206   | 17,533                |
| Non-Current Assets                   |              |          |                       |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 22           | 164      | -                     |
| Receivables                          | 23           | 20,814   | 25,605                |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 24           | 19,428   | 16,561                |
| Property, plant and equipment        | 26           | 62,559   | 70,000                |
| Intangible assets                    | 28           | 10,672   | 11,990                |
| Total Non-Current Assets             | -            | 113,637  | 124,156               |
| TOTAL ASSETS                         | -            | 131,843  | 141,689               |
| LIABILITIES                          |              |          |                       |
| Current Liabilities                  |              |          |                       |
| Payables                             | 30           | 3,089    | 2,028                 |
| Borrowings                           | 31           | 4,791    | 4,523                 |
| Provisions                           | 32           | 13,226   | 13,611                |
| Other current liabilities            | 33           | 1,651    | 987                   |
| Total Current Liabilities            | -            | 22,757   | 21,149                |
| Non-Current Liabilities              |              |          |                       |
| Borrowings                           | 31           | 20,814   | 25,605                |
| Provisions                           | 32           | 2,669    | 2,916                 |
| Total Non-Current Liabilities        | -<br>-       | 23,483   | 28,521                |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                    | -<br>-       | 46,240   | 49,670                |
| NET ASSETS                           | -            | 85,603   | 92,019                |
| EQUITY                               |              |          |                       |
| Contributed equity                   | 34           | 89,486   | 87,181                |
| Reserves                             | 34           | 16,056   | 21,743                |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit)        | 34           | (19,939) | (16,905)              |
| TOTAL EQUITY                         | <u>-</u>     | 85,603   | 92,019                |
| •-                                   | <del>-</del> | ,        | ,                     |

<sup>\*</sup> Refer Note 5b 'Correction of Prior Year Error'

See also the 'Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service'.

The Statement of Financial Position should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE

|   |      | Contributed equity | Reserves | Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | Total equity |
|---|------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|   | Note | \$'000             | \$'000   | \$'000                        | \$'000       |
| Balance at 1 July 2015                                | 34   | 86,927             | 11,844   | (12,924)                      | 85,847       |
| Correction of prior period error                      |      | -                  | -        | (170)                         | (170)        |
| Restated balance at 1 July 2015                       |      | 86,927             | 11,844   | (13,094)                      | 85,677       |
| Surplus/(deficit)*                                    |      | -                  | -        | (3,811)                       | (3,811)      |
| Other comprehensive income*                           |      |                    | 9,899    | -                             | 9,899        |
| Total comprehensive income for the period             |      |                    | 9,899    | (3,811)                       | 6,088        |
| Transactions with owners in their capacity as owners: |      |                    |          |                               |              |
| Capital appropriations                                |      | 210                | -        | -                             | 210          |
| Other contributions by owners                         |      | 44                 | -        | -                             | 44           |
| Distributions to owners                               |      | -                  | -        | -                             | -            |
| Equity transferred from Administered                  |      |                    | -        | -                             |              |
| Total   |      | 254                | -        | -                             | 254          |
| Balance at 30 June 2016                               |      | 87,181             | 21,743   | (16,905)                      | 92,019       |
| Balance at 1 July 2016                                |      | 87,181             | 21,743   | (16,905)                      | 92,019       |
| Correction of prior period error                      |      |                    | -        | 106                           | 106          |
| Restated balance at 1 July 2016                       |      | 87,181             | 21,743   | (16,799)                      | 92,125       |
| Surplus/(deficit)                                     |      | -                  | -        | (3,140)                       | (3,140)      |
| Other comprehensive income                            |      | -                  | (5,687)  | -                             | (5,687)      |
| Total comprehensive income for the period             |      | -                  | (5,687)  | (3,140)                       | (8,827)      |
| Transactions with owners in their capacity as owners: |      |                    |          |                               |              |
| Capital appropriations                                |      | 2,305              | -        | -                             | 2,305        |
| Other contributions by owners                         |      | -                  | -        | -                             | -            |
| Distributions to owners                               |      | -                  | -        | -                             | -            |
| Equity transferred from Administered                  |      | <u> </u>           |          |                               |              |
| Total   |      | 2,305              | -        | -                             | 2,305        |
| Balance at 30 June 2017                               |      | 89,486             | 16,056   | (19,939)                      | 85,603       |

The Statement of Changes in Equity should be read in conjunction with the accompanying note.

# STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE

|  |            | 2017                                  | 2016     |
|--|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|  | Note       | \$'000                                | \$'000   |
| CASH FLOWS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT                                   |            |                                       |          |
| Service appropriation  |            | 43,191                                | 42,558   |
| Capital contributions  |            | 2,305                                 | 210      |
| Holding account drawdowns  |            | 3,622                                 | 2,007    |
| Grants and contributions   |            | 53                                    | 75       |
| Royalties for Regions Fund   | . <u>-</u> | 807                                   | 930      |
| Net cash provided by State Government                              | -          | 49,978                                | 45,780   |
| Utilised as follows:   |            |                                       |          |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                               |            |                                       |          |
| Payments   |            |                                       |          |
| Employee benefits  |            | (54,925)                              | (56,315) |
| Supplies and services  |            | (21,960)                              | (23,066) |
| Finance Costs  |            | (1,785)                               | (2,019)  |
| Accommodation  |            | (5,076)                               | (4,717)  |
| Grants and subsidies   |            | (1,610)                               | (1,797)  |
| GST payments on purchase   |            | (3,340)                               | (2,856)  |
| Fisheries Adjustment Scheme buy-backs                              |            | (40)                                  | (63)     |
| Other payments   |            | (1,364)                               | (1,377)  |
| Receipts   |            |                                       |          |
| User charges and fees  |            | 33,704                                | 30,386   |
| Grants and contributions   |            | 1,624                                 | 1,656    |
| Interest received  |            | 187                                   | 204      |
| Other receipts   |            | 4,872                                 | 6,088    |
| GST receipts on sales  |            | 286                                   | 483      |
| GST receipts from taxation authority                               |            | 3,008                                 | 2,906    |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities                | 35         | (46,419)                              | (50,487) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                               |            |                                       |          |
| Payments   |            |                                       |          |
| Purchase of non-current assets                                     |            | (3,498)                               | (3,285)  |
| Receipts   |            |                                       |          |
| Proceeds from sale of non-current physical assets                  | _          | 75                                    | 61       |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities                | <u>-</u>   | (3,423)                               | (3,224)  |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                               |            |                                       |          |
| Payments   |            |                                       |          |
| •  |            | (A E22)                               | (4.271)  |
| Repayments of borrowings Receipts                                  |            | (4,523)                               | (4,271)  |
| Proceeds from borrowing  |            | -                                     | 964      |
| Proceeds from industry   | _          | 4,523                                 | 3,463    |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing activities                | -          | -                                     | 156      |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents               |            | 136                                   | (7,775)  |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the reporting period |            | 5,222                                 | 12,997   |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT THE END OF THE PERIOD                 | 35         | 5,358                                 | 5,222    |
|  | =          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |          |

The statement of Cash Flows should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SCHEDULE OF INCOME AND EXPENSES BY SERVICE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE

|   | FISHEF<br>MANAGE |               | ENFORCE<br>& EDUCA |               | RESEAR<br>ASSESS |               | тот          | A I   |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|---|
| COST OF SERVICES                          | 2017             | 2016          | 2017               | 2016          | 2017             | 2016          | 2017         | 2016  |
| 3031 31 3EKVI3E3                          | 2017             | Restated*     | 2017               | Restated*     | 2011             | Restated*     | 2011         | Restated*   |
|   | \$'000           | \$'000        | \$'000             | \$'000        | \$'000           | \$'000        | \$'000       | \$'000  |
| Expenses                                  | <del></del>      | <b>\$ 555</b> | <b>4</b> 000       | <b>\$ 555</b> | <b>4</b> 000     | <b>\$ 555</b> | <b>4</b> 000 | <del>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + </del> |
| Employee benefits expense                 | 9,921            | 9,551         | 27,917             | 28,553        | 16,742           | 17,350        | 54,580       | 55,453  |
| Supplies and services                     | 9,228            | 7,817         | 7,227              | 6,726         | 6,335            | 5,748         | 22,789       | 20,291  |
| Depreciation and amortisation             | 1,945            | 1,976         | 2,288              | 2,260         | 1,020            | 971           | 5,253        | 5,207   |
| Finance costs                             | 1,725            | 1,962         | _,                 | _,            | -                | -             | 1,725        | 1,962   |
| Accommodation expenses                    | 2,406            | 2,420         | 1,714              | 1,593         | 956              | 888           | 5,076        | 4,901   |
| Grants and subsidies                      | 1,489            | 1,795         | 121                | -             | -                | 2             | 1,610        | 1,797   |
| FAS buybacks                              | 40               | 63            | -                  | _             | -                | _             | 40           | 63  |
| Loss on disposal of non-current assets    | _                | -             | 60                 | 18            | 7                | 1             | 67           | 19  |
| Other expenses                            | 39               | 19            | 1,856              | 1,627         | 661              | 360           | 2,556        | 2,007   |
| Total cost of services                    | 26,793           | 25,603        | 41,183             | 40,777        | 25,721           | 25,319        | 93,696       | 91,700  |
|   |                  |               |                    |               |                  |               |              | <u> </u>  |
| Income                                    |                  |               |                    |               |                  |               |              |   |
| User charges and fees                     | 9,165            | 8,445         | 15,179             | 13,567        | 9,484            | 8,432         | 33,828       | 30,444  |
| Grants and contributions                  | -                | 301           | 80                 | 485           | 974              | 870           | 1,054        | 1,656   |
| Interest revenue                          | 180              | 57            | -                  | 91            | -                | 56            | 180          | 204   |
| Other revenue                             | 746              | 1,542         | 2,881              | 2,058         | 788              | 956           | 4,414        | 4,556   |
| Total income other than income from State |                  |               |                    |               |                  |               |              |   |
| Government                                | 10,091           | 10,345        | 18,139             | 16,201        | 11,246           | 10,315        | 39,476       | 36,860  |
| NET COST OF SERVICES                      | 16,702           | 15,258        | 23,044             | 24,577        | 14,475           | 15,005        | 54,220       | 54,840  |
| INCOME FROM STATE GOVERNMENT              |                  |               |                    |               |                  |               |              |   |
| Service appropriation                     | 15,862           | 15,302        | 20,806             | 20,881        | 13,000           | 12,978        | 49,668       | 49,161  |
| Resources received free of charge         | 158              | 188           | 243                | 430           | 152              | 245           | 552          | 863   |
| Royalties for regions                     | 58               | 277           | 694                | 596           | 55               | 57            | 807          | 930   |
| Grants and contributions                  | -                |               | •                  | -             | 53               | 75            | 53           | 75  |
| Total income from State Government        | 16,078           | 15,766        | 21,742             | 21,907        | 13,260           | 13,355        | 51,080       | 51,028  |
| Surplus/(deficit) for the period          | (624)            | 508           | (1,301)            | (2,670)       | (1,215)          | (1,650)       | (3,140)      | (3,811)   |

The Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SCHEDULE OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES BY SERVICE AS AT 30 JUNE

|                                      | FISHER | RIES      | ENFORCE | EMENT     | RESEAR | CH &      |         |           |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                                      | MANAGE | MENT      | & EDUC  | ATION     | ASSESS | MENT      | TOT     | <b>AL</b> |
|                                      | 2017   | 2016      | 2017    | 2016      | 2017   | 2016      | 2017    | 2016      |
|                                      |        | Restated* |         | Restated* |        | Restated* |         | Restated* |
|                                      | \$'000 | \$'000    | \$'000  | \$'000    | \$'000 | \$'000    | \$'000  | \$'000    |
| ASSETS                               |        |           |         |           |        |           |         |           |
| Current assets                       |        |           |         |           |        |           |         |           |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 296    | 596       | 454     | 621       | 284    | 296       | 1,034   | 1,513     |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 3,051  | 2,676     | 49      | 658       | 1,060  | 375       | 4,160   | 3,709     |
| Receivables                          | 5,319  | 5,146     | 811     | 708       | 507    | 337       | 6,637   | 6,191     |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 505    | 701       | 776     | 730       | 485    | 347       | 1,766   | 1,778     |
| Other current assets                 | 290    | 1,711     | 398     | 1,783     | 3,921  | 848       | 4,609   | 4,342     |
| Total Current Assets                 | 9,461  | 10,830    | 2,488   | 4,500     | 6,257  | 2,203     | 18,206  | 17,533    |
| Non-current assets                   |        |           |         |           |        |           |         |           |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 47     | -         | 72      | -         | 45     | -         | 164     | -         |
| Receivables                          | 20,814 | 25,605    | -       | -         | -      | -         | 20,814  | 25,605    |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 5,558  | 6,527     | 8,536   | 6,800     | 5,333  | 3,235     | 19,428  | 16,561    |
| Property, plant and equipment        | 2,782  | 3,278     | 30,589  | 36,936    | 29,188 | 29,786    | 62,559  | 70,000    |
| Intangible assets                    | 8,823  | 9,744     | 1,271   | 1,591     | 578    | 655       | 10,672  | 11,990    |
| Total Non-Current Assets             | 38,024 | 45,154    | 40,468  | 45,327    | 35,145 | 33,675    | 113,637 | 124,156   |
| Total Assets                         | 47,485 | 55,984    | 42,956  | 49,827    | 41,402 | 35,878    | 131,843 | 141,689   |
| LIABILITIES                          |        |           |         |           |        |           |         |           |
| Current liabilities                  |        |           |         |           |        |           |         |           |
| Payables                             | 884    | 643       | 1,357   | 670       | 848    | 318       | 3,089   | 1,631     |
| Borrowings                           | 4,791  | 4,523     | -       | -         | -      | -         | 4,791   | 4,523     |
| Provisions                           | 3,784  | 5,364     | 5,811   | 5,588     | 3,632  | 2,659     | 13,226  | 13,611    |
| Other current liabilities            | 1,203  | 546       | 275     | 568       | 172    | 270       | 1,651   | 1,384     |
| Total Current Liabilities            | 10,662 | 11,076    | 7,443   | 6,826     | 4,651  | 3,247     | 22,756  | 21,149    |
| Non-current liabilities              |        |           |         |           |        |           |         |           |
| Borrowings                           | 20,814 | 25,605    | -       | -         | -      | -         | 20,814  | 25,605    |
| Provisions                           | 764    | 1,149     | 1,173   | 1,197     | 732    | 570       | 2,669   | 2,916     |
| Total Non-Current Liabilities        | 21,578 | 26,754    | 1,173   | 1,197     | 732    | 570       | 23,483  | 28,521    |
| Total Liabilities                    | 32,240 | 37,830    | 8,616   | 8,023     | 5,384  | 3,817     | 46,240  | 49,670    |
| NET ASSETS                           | 15,245 | 18,154    | 34,340  | 41,804    | 36,018 | 32,061    | 85,603  | 92,019    |

The Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SUMMARY OF CONSOLIDATED ACCOUNT APPROPRIATIONS AND INCOME ESTIMATES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE

|   | 2017<br>Estimate<br>\$'000 | 2017<br>Actual<br>\$'000 | Variance<br>\$'000 | 2017<br>Actual<br>\$'000 | 2016<br>Actual<br>\$'000 | Variance<br>\$'000 |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Delivery of Services                                |                            |                          |                    |                          |                          |                    |
| Item 65 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 49,592                     | 49,316                   | (276)              | 49,316                   | 48,818                   | (498)              |
| Royalties for Region                                | 1,516                      | 807                      | (709)              | 807                      | 930                      | 123                |
| Amount authorised by other statutes                 |                            |                          |                    |                          |                          |                    |
| - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975                  | 352                        | 352                      | -                  | 352                      | 343                      | (9)                |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services   | 51,460                     | 50,475                   | (985)              | 50,475                   | 50,091                   | (384)              |
| Capital   |                            |                          |                    |                          |                          |                    |
| Item 136 Capital appropriations                     | 1,005                      | 2,305                    | 1,300              | 2,305                    | 210                      | (2,095)            |
| Other contributions by owners                       | -                          | -                        | -                  | -                        | -                        | -                  |
| Total Capital                                       | 1,005                      | 2,305                    | 1,300              | 2,305                    | 210                      | (2,095)            |
| Administered Transactions                           |                            |                          |                    |                          |                          |                    |
| Section 25 administered capital appropriations      | _                          | _                        | _                  |                          |                          | _                  |
| Total Administered                                  |                            |                          | _                  |                          |                          |                    |
| GRAND TOTAL   | 52,465                     | 52,780                   | 315                | 52,780                   | 50,301                   | (2,479)            |
| SIMILE TOTAL  | 02,400                     | 02,700                   | 010                | 02,700                   | 30,301                   | (2,410)            |
| Details of Expense by Service                       |                            |                          |                    |                          |                          |                    |
| Fisheries Management                                | 21,686                     | 26,793                   | 5,107              | 26,793                   | 25,603                   | (1,190)            |
| Enforcement and Education                           | 40,912                     | 41,183                   | 271                | 41,183                   | 40,777                   | (406)              |
| Research and Assessment                             | 24,867                     | 25,721                   | 854                | 25,721                   | 25,319                   | (402)              |
| Total Cost of Services                              | 87,465                     | 93,696                   | 6,231              | 93,696                   | 91,700                   | (1,996)            |
| Less Total Income                                   | (35,204)                   | (39,476)                 | (4,272)            | (39,476)                 | (36,860)                 | 2,616              |
| Net Cost of Services                                | 52,261                     | 54,220                   | 1,959              | 54,220                   | 54,840                   | 620                |
| Adjustments   | (801)                      | (3,082)                  | (2,281)            | (3,082)                  | (4,749)                  | (1,667)            |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services   | 51,460                     | 51,138                   | (322)              | 51,138                   | 50,091                   | (1,047)            |
| Capital Expenditures                                |                            |                          |                    |                          |                          |                    |
| Purchase of non-current physical assets             | 5,528                      | 3,498                    | (2,030)            | 3,498                    | 3,285                    | (213)              |
| Adjustments for other funding sources               | (4,523)                    | 3,496<br>(1,193)         | 3,330              | 3,498<br>(1,193)         | 3,265<br>(3,075)         | (213)              |
| Capital appropriations                              | 1,005                      | 2,305                    | 1,300              | 2,305                    | (3,073)                  | (2,095)            |
| Οαριταί αρφι οριτατίστιο                            | 1,003                      | 2,303                    | 1,300              | 2,303                    | 210                      | (2,093)            |
| Details of Income Estimates                         |                            |                          |                    |                          |                          |                    |
| Income disclosed as Administered Income             | <u> </u>                   | 323                      | 323                | 323                      | 313                      | (10)               |
|   | -                          | 323                      | 323                | 323                      | 313                      | (10)               |

Adjustments comprise movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as receivables, payables and superannuation.

Note 39 'Explanatory statement' provides details of any significant variations between estimates and actual results for 2017 and between the actual results for 2016.

# DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

#### 1 AUSTRALIAN ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

#### General

The Department's financial statements for the year ended 30 June 2017 have been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards. The term 'Australian Accounting Standards' includes Standards and Interpretations issued by the Australian Accounting Standard Board (AASB).

The Department has adopted any applicable new and revised Australian Accounting Standards from their operative dates.

#### Early adoption of standards

The Department cannot early adopt an Australian Accounting Standard unless specifically permitted by TI 1101 *Application of Australian Accounting Standards and Other Pronouncements*. There has been no early adoption of any Australian Accounting Standards that have been issued or amended (but not operative) by the Department for the annual reporting period ended 30 June 2017.

#### 2 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### (a) General Statement

The Department is a not-for-profit reporting entity that prepares general purpose financial statements in accordance with the Australian Accounting Standards, the Framework, Statements of Accounting Concepts and other authoritative pronouncements of the AASB as applied by the Treasurer's Instructions. Several of these are modified by the Treasurer's Instructions to vary application, disclosure, format and wording.

The Financial Management Act 2006 and the Treasurer's Instructions impose legislative provisions that govern the preparation of financial statements and take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards, the Framework, Statements of Accounting Concepts and other authoritative pronouncements of the AASB.

Where modification is required and has had a material or significant financial effect upon the reported results, details of that modification and the resulting financial effect are disclosed in the notes to the financial statements.

#### (b) Basis of Preparation

The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting using the historical cost convention, except for land and buildings which have been measured at fair value.

The accounting policies adopted in the preparation of the financial statements have been consistently applied throughout all periods presented unless otherwise stated.

The financial statements are presented in Australian dollars and all values are rounded to the nearest thousand dollars (\$'000).

Note 3 'Judgements made by management in applying accounting policies' discloses judgements that have been made in the process of applying the Department's accounting policies resulting in the most significant effect on amounts recognised in the financial statements.

Note 4 'Key sources of estimation uncertainty' discloses key assumptions made concerning the future, and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the end of the reporting period, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year.

#### (c) Reporting Entity

The reporting entity is the Department which has no 'related bodies'.

#### **Mission**

The Department's mission is "To conserve, sustainably develop and share the use of the State's aquatic resources and their ecosystems for the benefit of present and future generations."

#### **Services**

The budget is framed in terms of services, consequently financial reporting for the year is also analysed in terms of services.

Information about the Department's services is set out in the Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service and the Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service.

The services of the Department detailed below closely align with the functional organisational structure of:

- Fisheries Management;
- Enforcement and Education; and
- Research and Assessment.

A description of each service is as follows:

#### **Fisheries Management**

In accordance with Government Policy, the management of the state's fish and aquatic resources is undertaken within an integrated fisheries management framework – a shift from the management of individual sectors (e.g. the commercial fishing sector) to the holistic management of the aquatic ecosystem. Management, often in association with other related Government agencies, includes the development of policy and procedural frameworks (legislation and management plans), licensing, consultation with stakeholders and the community.

#### **Enforcement and Education**

Without the support of the community and stakeholders, the Department is unable to effectively manage the aquatic environment. To encourage this support, the Department must raise community awareness and understanding of the issues and of the need to adhere to the rules governing activities in this environment. There also needs to be enforcement of the rules through penalties for non-compliance. The Department plans and implements education and communications programs to raise levels of awareness and understanding of fishery management objective. It also plans and instigates investigations and enforcement strategies.

#### **Research and Assessment**

The aquatic environment is subject to ongoing change – both natural and man-made. In order to ensure that management arrangements continue to adapt to environmental changes (e.g. climate change impacts) and community expectations, research and monitoring is required, including innovative science (e.g. impacts of expected climate change, social, and economic research) and the ongoing monitoring of fish stocks.

#### (d) Contributed Equity

AASB Interpretation 1038 Contributions by Owners Made to Wholly-Owned Public Sector Entities requires transfers in the nature of equity contributions, other than as a result of a restructure of administrative arrangements, to be designated by the Government (the owner) as contributions by owners (at the time of, or prior to transfer) before such transfers can be recognised as equity contributions. Capital appropriations have been designated as contributions by owners according to TI 955 Contribution by Owners made to Wholly Owned Public Sector Entities and have been credited directly to Contributed Equity.

The transfers of net assets to/from other agencies, other than as a result of a restructure of administrative arrangements, are designated as contributions by owners where the transfers are non-discretionary and non-reciprocal.

#### (e) Income

#### Revenue recognition

Revenue is recognised and measured at the fair value of consideration received or receivable. Revenue is recognised for the major business activities as follows:

#### Sale of goods

Revenue is recognised from the sale of goods and disposal of other assets when the significant risks and rewards of ownership transfer to the purchaser and can be measured reliably.

#### Provision of services

Revenue is recognised by reference to the stage of completion of the transaction. Fees paid for access to managed fisheries are levied on a seasonal, not financial year basis and may be paid in instalments. The revenue for access fees is recognised at the time of receipt.

#### Interest

Revenue is recognised as the interest accrues.

#### Service appropriations

Service Appropriations are recognised as revenues at fair value in the period in which the Department gains control of the appropriated funds. The Department gains control of appropriated funds at the time those funds are deposited to the bank account or credited to the 'Amounts receivable for services' (holding account) held at the Department of Treasury.

#### **Net Appropriation Determination**

The Treasurer may make a determination providing for prescribed receipts to be retained for services under the control of the Department. In accordance with the most recent determination, as quantified in the 2016-17 Budget Statements, the Department retained \$39.476 million in 2017 (\$36.860 million in 2016) from the following:

- proceeds from fees and charges;
- sale:
- Commonwealth specific purpose grants and contributions;
- Interest revenue.

#### Grants, donations, gifts and other non-reciprocal contributions

Revenue is recognised at fair value when the Department obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions, usually when cash is received.

Other non-reciprocal contributions that are not contributions by owners are recognised at their fair value. Contributions of services are only recognised when a fair value can be reliably determined and the services would be purchased if not donated.

Where contributions recognised as revenues during the reporting period were obtained on the condition that they will be expended in a specified manner, and those conditions had yet to be made at the end of the reporting period, the amounts and nature of, and the conditions attaching to them are to be disclosed in the notes.

Where contributions recognised as revenues during the reporting period were obtained specifically for the provision of goods or services over a future period, the amounts and nature of, and the periods to which they relate are to be disclosed.

Where contributions recognised as revenues in a previous reporting period were obtained in respect of the current reporting period, the amounts and nature are to be disclosed.

Royalties for Regions funds are recognised as revenue at fair value in the period in which the Department obtains control over the funds. The Department obtains control of the funds at the time the funds are deposited into the Department's bank account.

#### Gains

Realised or unrealised gains are usually recognised on a net basis. These include gains arising on the disposal of non-current assets and some revaluations of non-current assets.

#### (f) Borrowing costs

Borrowing costs are expensed when incurred.

#### (g) Property, Plant and Equipment and Infrastructure

#### Capitalisation/expensing of assets

Items of property, plant and equipment and infrastructure costing \$5,000 or more are recognised as assets and the cost of utilising assets is expensed (depreciated) over their useful lives. Items of property, plant and equipment and infrastructure costing less than \$5,000 are immediately expensed direct to the Statement of Comprehensive Income (other than where they form part of a group of similar items which are significant in total).

#### Initial recognition and measurement

Property, plant and equipment and infrastructure are initially recognised at cost.

For items of property, plant and equipment and infrastructure acquired at no cost or for nominal cost, the cost is the fair value at the date of acquisition.

#### Subsequent measurement

Subsequent to initial recognition of an asset, the revaluation model is used for the measurement of land and buildings and historical cost for all other property, plant and equipment. Land and buildings are carried at fair value less accumulated depreciation (buildings only) and accumulated impairment losses. All other items of property, plant and equipment are stated at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses.

Where market-based evidence is available, the fair value of land and buildings is determined on the basis of current market values determined by reference to recent market transactions. When buildings are revalued by reference to recent market transactions, the accumulated depreciation is eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset and the net amount restated to the revalued amount.

In the absence of market-based evidence, fair value of land and buildings is determined on the basis of existing use. This normally applies where buildings are specialised or where land use is restricted. Fair value for existing use assets is determined by reference to the cost of replacing the remaining future economic benefits embodied in the asset, i.e. the depreciated replacement cost. Where the fair value of buildings is determined on the depreciated replacement cost basis, the gross carrying amount and the accumulated depreciation are restated proportionately. Fair value for restricted use land is determined by comparison with market evidence for land with similar approximate utility (high restricted use land) or market value of comparable unrestricted land (low restricted use land).

Land and buildings are independently valued annually by the Western Australian Land Information Authority (Valuation Services) and recognised annually to ensure that the carrying amount does not differ materially from the asset's fair value at the end of the reporting period.

The most significant assumptions and judgements in estimating fair value are made in assessing whether to apply the existing use basis to assets and in determining estimated useful life. Professional judgment by the valuer is required where the evidence does not provide a clear distinction between market type assets and existing use assets.

#### De-recognition

Upon disposal or de-recognition of an item of property, plant and equipment and infrastructure, any revaluation surplus relating to that asset is retained in the asset revaluation surplus.

#### Asset revaluation surplus

The asset revaluation surplus is used to record increments and decrements on the revaluation of non-current assets as described in note 26 'Property, Plant and Equipment'.

#### Depreciation

All non-current assets having a limited useful life are systematically depreciated over their estimated useful lives in a manner that reflects the consumption of their future economic benefits.

Depreciation is calculated using the straight line method, using rates which are reviewed annually. Estimated useful lives for each class of depreciable asset are:

| Asset category          | Life (years) |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Buildings               | 20 to 40     |
| Vessels                 | 5 to 6       |
| Communication equipment | 5            |
| Computer equipment      | 3            |
| Furniture and fittings  | 10           |
| Infrastructure          | 30           |
| Motor vehicles          | 3 to 7       |
| Office equipment        | 5            |
| Other equipment         | 5 to 10      |
| Plant and equipment     | 10           |

Works of Art controlled by the Department are classified as property, plant and equipment. These are anticipated to have indefinite useful lives. Their service potential has not, in any material sense, been consumed during the reporting period and consequently no depreciation has been recognised.

Land is not depreciated.

#### (h) Intangible Assets

#### Capitalisation/Expensing of assets

Acquisitions of intangible assets costing \$5,000 or more and internally generated intangible assets costing \$5,000 or more are capitalised. The cost of utilising the assets is expensed (amortised) over their useful lives.

Costs incurred below these thresholds are immediately expensed directly to the Statement of Comprehensive Income. Intangible assets are initially recognised at cost. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal cost, the cost is their fair value at the date of acquisition.

The cost model is applied for subsequent measurement requiring the asset to be carried at cost less any accumulated amortisation and accumulated impairment losses.

Amortisation for intangible assets with finite useful lives is calculated for the period of the expected benefit (estimated useful life which is reviewed annually) on the straight line basis. All intangible assets controlled by the Department have a finite useful life and zero residual value.

The expected useful lives for each class of intangible asset are:

Licences up to 10 years

Development costs 3 to 5 years

Software (a) 3 to 10 years

Website costs 3 to 5 years

(a) Software that is not integral to the operation of any related hardware.

#### **Licences**

Licences have a finite useful life and are carried at cost less accumulated amortisation and accumulated impairment losses.

#### **Research and Development**

Research costs are expensed as incurred. Development costs incurred for an individual project are carried forward when the future economic benefits can reasonably be regarded as assured and the total project costs are likely to exceed \$50,000. Other development costs are expensed as incurred.

#### **Computer Software**

Software that is an integral part of the related hardware is recognised as property, plant and equipment. Software that is not an integral part of the related hardware is recognised as an intangible asset. Software costing less than \$5,000 is expensed in the year of acquisition.

#### **Website Costs**

Website costs are charged as expenses when they are incurred unless they relate to the acquisition or development of an asset when they may be capitalised and amortised. Generally, costs in relation to feasibility studies during the planning phase of a website, and ongoing costs of maintenance during the operating phase are expensed. Costs incurred in building or enhancing a website that can be reliably measured, are capitalised to the extent that they represent probable future economic benefits.

#### (i) Impairment of Assets

Property, plant, equipment, infrastructure and intangible assets are tested for any indication of impairment at the end of each reporting period. Where there is an indication of impairment, the recoverable amount is estimated.

Where the recoverable amount is less than the carrying amount, the asset is considered impaired and is written down to the recoverable amount and an impairment loss is recognised. Where an asset measured at cost is written down to recoverable amount, an impairment loss is recognised in profit or loss. Where a previously revalued asset is written down to recoverable amount, the loss is recognised as a revaluation decrement in other comprehensive income. As the Department is a not for profit entity, unless an asset has been identified as a surplus asset, the recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and depreciated replacement cost.

The risk of impairment is generally limited to circumstances where an asset's depreciation is materially understated, where the replacement cost is falling or where there is a significant change in useful life. Each relevant class of assets is reviewed annually to verify that the accumulated depreciation/amortisation reflects the level of consumption or expiration of asset's future economic benefits and to evaluate any impairment risk from falling replacement costs.

Intangible assets with an indefinite useful life and intangible assets not yet available for use are tested for impairment at the end of each reporting period irrespective of whether there is any indication of impairment.

The recoverable amount of assets identified as surplus assets is the higher of fair value less costs to sell and the present value of future cash flows expected to be derived from the asset. Surplus assets carried at fair value have no risk of material impairment where fair value is determined by reference to market-based evidence. Where fair value is determined by reference to depreciated replacement cost, surplus assets are at risk of impairment and the recoverable amount is measured. Surplus assets at cost are tested for indications of impairment at the end of each reporting period.

#### (j) Non-current Assets (or disposal groups) classified as held for sale

Non-current assets (or disposal groups) held for sale are recognised at the lower of carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell, and are disclosed separately from other assets in the Statement of Financial Position. Assets classified as held for sale are not depreciated or amortised.

All Crown land holdings are vested in the Department by the Government. The Department of Lands (DoL) is the only agency with the power to sell Crown land. The Department transfers the Crown land and any attached buildings to DoL when the land becomes available for sale.

#### (k) Leases

Finance lease rights and obligations are initially recognised, at the commencement of the lease term, as assets and liabilities equal in amount to the fair value of the leased item or, if lower, the present value of the minimum lease payments, determined at the inception of the lease. The assets are disclosed as plant, equipment and vehicles under lease, and are depreciated over the period during which the Department is expected to benefit from their use. Minimum lease payments are apportioned between the finance charge and the reduction of the outstanding lease liability, according to the interest rate implicit in the lease.

The Department holds operating leases for its head office and a number of branch office buildings. Operating leases are expensed on a straight line basis over the lease term as this represents the pattern of benefits derived from the leased properties.

#### (I) Financial Instruments

In addition to cash, the Department has two categories of financial instrument:

- Loans and receivables; and
- · Financial liabilities measured at amortised cost

Financial instruments have been disaggregated into the following classes

#### **Financial Assets**

- Cash and cash equivalents
- · Restricted cash and cash equivalents
- Receivables
- Amounts receivable for services

#### **Financial Liabilities**

- Payables
- WATC borrowings
- Finance lease liabilities

Initial recognition and measurement of financial instruments is at fair value which normally equates to the transaction cost or the face value.

Subsequent measurement is at amortised cost using the effective interest method. The fair value of short-term receivables and payables is the transaction cost or the face value because there is no interest rate applicable and subsequent measurement is not required as the effect of discounting is not material.

#### (m) Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purpose of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash and cash equivalent (and restricted cash and cash equivalent) assets comprise cash on hand and short-term deposits with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to a known amount of cash and which are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value.

#### (n) Accrued Salaries

Accrued salaries (refer note 33 'Other liabilities') represent the amount due to staff but unpaid at the end of the financial year. Accrued salaries are settled within a fortnight of the financial year end. The Department considers the carrying amount of accrued salaries to be equivalent to its net fair value.

The accrued salaries suspense account (see note 22 'Restricted cash and cash equivalents') consists of amounts paid annually into a suspense account over a period of 10 financial years to largely meet the additional cash outflow in each eleventh year when 27 pay days occur instead of the normal 26. No interest is received on this account.

#### (o) Amounts Receivable for Services (Holding Account)

The Department receives funding on an accrual basis. The appropriations are paid partly in cash and partly as an asset (holding account receivable). The accrued amount receivable is accessible on the emergence of the cash funding requirement to cover leave entitlements and asset replacement.

See also note 21 'Income from State Government' and note 24 'Amounts receivable for services (holding account)'.

#### (p) Receivables

Receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less an allowance for uncollectible amounts (i.e. impairment).

The collectability of receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis and any receivables identified as uncollectible are written off against the allowance account. The allowance for uncollectible amounts (doubtful debts) is raised

when there is objective evidence that the Department will not be able to collect the debts. The carrying amount is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days. See also note 2(I) 'Financial Instruments' and note 23 'Receivables'.

#### (q) Payables

Payables are recognised at the amounts payable when the Department becomes obliged to make future payments as a result of a purchase of assets or services. The carrying amount is equivalent to fair value, as settlement is generally within 30 days. See also note 2(I) 'Financial Instruments' and note 30 'Payables'.

#### (r) Borrowings

All loans payable are initially recognised at fair value being the net proceeds received. Subsequent measurement is at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

#### (s) Provisions

Provisions are liabilities of uncertain timing or amount and are recognised where there is a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of a past event and when the outflow of resources embodying economic benefits is probable and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation. Provisions are reviewed at the end of each reporting period. See also note 32 'Provisions'.

#### Provisions - Employee benefits

All annual leave and long service leave provisions are in respect of employees' services up to the end of the reporting period.

#### Annual Leave

Annual leave that is not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the reporting period and is therefore considered to be other long-term employee benefits'. The annual leave liability is recognised and measured at the present value of amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are settled using the remuneration rate expected to apply at the time of settlement.

When assessing expected future payments consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels including non-salary components such as employer superannuation contributions, as well as the experience of employee departures and periods of service. The expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the end of the reporting period on national government bonds with terms to maturity that match, as closely as possible, the estimated future cash outflows.

The provision for annual leave is classified as a current liability as the Department does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

#### Long Service Leave

Long service leave is not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the reporting period and is therefore recognised and measured at the present value of amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are settled using the remuneration rate expected to apply at the time of settlement.

When assessing expected future payments consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels including non-salary components such as employer superannuation contributions, as well as the experience of employee departures and periods of service. The expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the end of the reporting period on national government bonds with terms to maturity that match, as closely as possible, the estimated future cash outflows.

Unconditional long service leave provisions are classified as current liabilities as the Department does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period. Pre-conditional and conditional long service leave provisions are classified as non-current liabilities because the Department has an unconditional right to defer the settlement of the liability until the employee has completed the requisite years of service.

#### Sick Leave

Liabilities for sick leave are recognised when it is probable that sick leave paid in the future will be greater than the entitlement that will accrue in the future. Past history indicates that on average, sick leave taken each

reporting period is less than the entitlement accrued. This is expected to continue in future periods. Accordingly, it is unlikely that existing accumulated entitlements will be used by employees and no liability for unused sick leave entitlements is recognised. As sick leave is non-vesting, an expense is recognised in the Statement of Comprehensive Income for this leave as it is taken.

#### Deferred Leave

The provision of deferred leave relates to Public Service employees who have entered into an agreement to self-fund an additional 12 months leave in the fifth year of the agreement. The provision recognises the value of salary set aside for employees to be used in the fifth year. This liability is measured on the same basis as annual leave. Deferred leave is reported as a current provision as employees can leave the scheme at their discretion at any time.

#### **Purchased Leave**

The provision of purchased leave relates to Public Service employees who have entered into an agreement to self-fund up to an additional 10 weeks leave per calendar year. The provision recognises the value of salary set aside for employees and is measured at the undiscounted amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are settled.

#### Superannuation

The Government Employees Superannuation Board (GESB) and other fund providers administer public sector superannuation arrangements in Western Australia in accordance with legislative requirements. Eligibility criteria for membership in particular schemes for public sector employees vary according to commencement and implementation dates.

Eligible employees contribute to the Pension Scheme, a defined benefit pension scheme closed to new members since 1987, or the Gold State Superannuation Scheme (GSS), a defined benefit lump sum scheme also closed to new members since 1995.

Employees commencing employment prior to 16 April 2007 who were not members of either the Pension Scheme or the GSS became non-contributory members of the West State Superannuation Scheme (WSS). Employees commencing employment on or after 16 April 2007 became members of the GESB Super Scheme (GESB).

From 30 March 2012, existing members of the WSS or GESB and new employees have been able to choose their preferred superannuation fund provider. The Department makes contributions to GESB or other fund provider on behalf of employees in compliance with the Commonwealth Government's Superannuation Guarantee (Administration) Act 1992. Contributions to these accumulation schemes extinguish the Department's liability for superannuation charges in respect of employees who are not members of the Pension Scheme or GSS.

The GSS is a defined benefit scheme for the purposes of employees and whole-of-government reporting. However, it is a defined contribution plan for agency purposes because the concurrent contributions (defined contributions) made by the Department to GESB extinguishes the agency's obligations to the related superannuation liability.

The Department has no liabilities under the Pension Scheme or the GSS. The liabilities for the unfunded Pension Scheme and the unfunded GSS transfer benefits attributable to members who transferred from the Pension Scheme, are assumed by the Treasurer. All other GSS obligations are funded by concurrent contributions made by the Department to the GESB.

The GESB makes all benefit payments in respect of the Pension Scheme and GSS, and is recouped from the Treasurer for the employer's share.

#### Provisions - Other

#### **Employment On-Costs**

Employment on-costs, including workers' compensation insurance, are not employee benefits and are recognised separately as liabilities and expenses when the employment to which they relate has occurred. Employment oncosts are included as part of 'Other expenses' and are not included as part of the Department's 'Employee benefits expense'. The related liability is included in 'Employment on-costs' provision. See notes 14 'Other Expenses' and 30 'Provisions'.

#### (t) Superannuation Expense

The superannuation expense in the Statement of Comprehensive Income comprises of employer contributions paid to the GSS (concurrent contributions), the WSS, the GESBS, or other superannuation funds. The employer contribution paid to the GESB in respect of the GSS is paid back into the Consolidated Account by the GESB.

#### (u) Assets and services received free of charge or for nominal cost

Assets or services received free of charge or for nominal cost that the department would otherwise purchase if not donated, are recognised as income at the fair value of the assets or services where they can be reliably measured. A corresponding expense is recognised for services received. Receipts of assets are recognised in the Statement of Financial Position. Assets or services received from other State Government agencies are separately disclosed under Income from State Government in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

#### (v) Jointly controlled operations

The Department has interests in joint arrangements that are joint operations. A joint arrangement is a contractual arrangement whereby two or more parties undertake an economic activity that is subject to joint control. A joint operation involves the use of assets and other resources of the operators rather than the establishment of a separate entity. The Department recognises its interests in the joint operations by recognising the assets it controls and the liabilities that it incurs in respect of the joint arrangements. The Department also recognises the expenses that it incurs and its share of the income that it earns from the sale of goods or services by the joint operations.

#### (w) Comparative Figures

Comparative figures are, where appropriate, reclassified to be comparable with the figures presented in the current financial year.

#### (x) Access Fees - Major Commercial Fisheries

The Department and the commercial fishing industry entered into an agreement in 1995 that provided for the Department to recover the costs associated with the management of major commercial fisheries. The costs were recovered through the annual fee charged for access to the fishery concerned.

Effective 1 July 2010 the use of cost recovery as the mechanism for setting access fees was discontinued. Access fees are now levied as a percentage of the gross value of production of each fishery.

#### 3 JUDGEMENTS MADE BY MANAGEMENT IN APPLYING ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make judgements about the application of accounting policies that have a significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements. The Department evaluates these judgements regularly.

#### Operating lease commitments

The Department has entered into a number of leases for buildings for branch office accommodation. Some of these leases relate to buildings of a temporary nature and it has been determined that the lessor retains substantially all the risks and rewards incidental to ownership. Accordingly, these leases have been classified as operating leases.

#### 4 KEY SOURCES OF ESTIMATION UNCERTAINTY

Key estimates and assumptions concerning the future are based on historical experience and various other factors that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amount of assets and liabilities within the next financial year.

#### These include:

- Estimating the useful life and residual values of key assets;
- Estimating depreciated replacement cost; and
- Estimating future salary rates, salary inflation, expected future payments, retention rates and discount rates for long service leave.

#### 5 DISCLOSURE OF CHANGES IN ACCOUNTING POLICY AND ESTIMATES

#### a. Initial application of an Australian Accounting Standard:

The Department has applied the following Australian Accounting Standards effective, or adopted, for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 July 2016 that impacted on the Department:

#### AASB 1057 - Application of Australian Accounting Standards

This Standard lists the application paragraphs for each other Standard (and Interpretation), grouped where they are the same. There is no financial impact.

### AASB 2014-3 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards Accounting for Acquisitions of Interests in Joint Operations [AASB 1 & 11]

The Department establishes Joint Operations in pursuit of its objectives and does not routinely acquire interests in Joint Operations. Therefore, there is no financial impact on application of the Standard.

### AASB 2014-4 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards Clarification of Acceptable Methods of Depreciation and Amortisation [AASB 116 & 138]

The adoption of this Standard has no financial impact for the Department as depreciation and amortisation is not determined by reference to revenue generation, but by reference to consumption of future economic benefits.

### AASB 2014-9 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards Equity Method in Separate Financial Statements [AASB 1, 127 & 128]

This Standard amends AASB 127, and consequentially amends AASB 1 and AASB 128, to allow entities to use the equity method of accounting for investments in subsidiaries, joint ventures and associates in their separate financial statements. As the Department has no joint ventures and associates, the application of the Standard has no financial impact.

### AASB 2015-1 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards Annual Improvements to Australian Accounting Standards 2012 2014 Cycle [AASB 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 110, 119, 121, 133, 134, 137 & 140]

These amendments arise from the issuance of International Financial Reporting Standard Annual Improvements to IFRSs 2012 2014 Cycle in September 2014, and editorial corrections. The Department has determined that the application of the Standard has no financial impact.

### AASB 2015-2 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards Disclosure Initiative: Amendments to AASB 101 [AASB 7, 101, 134 & 1049]

This Standard amends AASB 101 to provide clarification regarding the disclosure requirements in AASB 101. Specifically, the Standard proposes narrow-focus amendments to address some of the concerns expressed about existing presentation and disclosure requirements and to ensure entities are able to use judgement when applying a Standard in determining what information to disclose in their financial statements. There is no financial impact.

### AASB 2015-6 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Extending Related Party Disclosures to Not-for-Profit Public Sector Entities [AASB 10, 124 & 1049]

The amendments extend the scope of AASB 124 to include application by not-for-profit public sector entities. Implementation guidance is included to assist application of the Standard by not-for-profit public sector entities. There is no financial impact.

### AASB 2015-10 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards Effective Date of Amendments to AASB 10 & 128

This Standard defers the mandatory effective date (application date) of amendments to AASB 10 & AASB 128 that were originally made in AASB 2014 10 so that the amendments are required to be applied for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2018 instead of 1 January 2016. There is no financial impact.

#### b. Correction of Prior Year Error

In prior financial year, Indian Ocean Research Centre (IOMRC – Asset ID 10001260) was understated in the department's asset book. Landgate valued the asset at \$11.5 million for the purpose of 30 June 2016 reporting, however only \$4.9 million was recognised due to the department's contribution toward building improvement. This resulted in an understatement of \$6.6 million, representing 5% of the total asset balance as at 30 June 2016.

Accordingly, the Statement of Financial Position and Statement of Comprehensive Income have been restated as follow -

| STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION                     | Note | Actual<br>2016<br>\$'000 | Correction<br>of error<br>\$'000 | Restated<br>2016<br>\$'000 |
|---|------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Other current assets                                | 25   | 492                      | 3,850                            | 4,342                      |
| Property, plant and equipment                       | 26   | 63,393                   | 6,607                            | 70,000                     |
| Reserves  | 34   | 11,232                   | 10,511                           | 21,743                     |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit)                       | 34   | (16,851)                 | (54)                             | (16,905)                   |
| STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME                   |      |                          |                                  |                            |
| Depreciation and amortisation expense               | 9    | 5,337                    | (130)                            | 5,207                      |
| Accommodation expenses Changes in asset revaluation | 11   | 4,717                    | 184                              | 4,901                      |
| surplus/(deficit)                                   | 34   | (612)                    | 10,511                           | 9,899                      |

#### c. Future impact of Australian Accounting Standards not yet operative

The Department cannot early adopt an Australian Accounting Standard unless specifically permitted by TI 1101 Application of Australian Accounting Standards and Other Pronouncements or by an exemption from TI 1101. By virtue of a limited exemption, the Department has early adopted AASB 2015 7 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Fair Value Disclosures of Not for Profit Public Sector Entities. Where applicable, the Department plans to apply the following Australian Accounting Standards from their application date.

Operative for reporting periods beginning on/after

#### AASB 9 - Financial Instruments

1 Jan 2018

This Standard supersedes AASB 139 *Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement*, introducing a number of changes to accounting treatments.

The mandatory application date of this Standard is currently 1 January 2018 after being amended by AASB 2012 6, AASB 2013-9, and AASB 2014 1 *Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards*. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.

#### AASB 15 - Revenue from Contracts with Customers

1 Jan 2019

This Standard establishes the principles that the Department shall apply to report useful information to users of financial statements about the nature, amount, timing and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows arising from a contract with a customer.

The Department's income is principally derived from appropriations which will be measured under AASB 1058 Income of Not for Profit Entities and will be unaffected by this change. However, the Department has not yet determined the potential impact of the Standard on 'User charges and fees' and 'Sales' revenues. In broad terms, it is anticipated that the terms and conditions attached to these revenues will defer revenue recognition until the Department has discharged its performance obligations.

**AASB 16 - Leases** 1 Jan 2019

This Standard introduces a single lessee accounting model and requires a lessee to recognise assets and liabilities for all leases with a term of more than 12 months, unless the underlying asset is of low value.

Whilst the impact of AASB 16 has not yet been quantified, the entity currently has operating lease commitments for \$22,220,000. The worth of non-cancellable operating leases which the Department anticipates most of this amount will be brought onto the statement of financial position, excepting amounts pertinent to short term or low value leases. Interest and amortisation expense will increase and rental expense will decrease.

#### AASB 1058 - Income of Not-for-Profit Entities

1 Jan 2019

This Standard clarifies and simplifies the income recognition requirements that apply to not for profit (NFP) entities, more closely reflecting the economic reality of NFP entity transactions that are not contracts with customers. Timing of income recognition is dependent on whether such a transaction gives rise to a liability, or a performance obligation (a promise to transfer a good or service), or, an obligation to acquire an asset. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.

# AASB 2010-7 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 9 (December 2010) [AASB 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 101, 102, 108, 112, 118, 120, 121, 127, 128, 131, 132, 136, 137, 139, 1023 & 1038 and Int 2, 5, 10, 12, 19 & 127]

1 Jan 2018

This Standard makes consequential amendments to other Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations as a result of issuing AASB 9 in December 2010.

The mandatory application date of this Standard has been amended by AASB 2012 6 and AASB 2014 1 to 1 January 2018. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.

#### AASB 2014-1 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards

1 Jan 2018

Part E of this Standard makes amendments to AASB 9 and consequential amendments to other Standards. It has not yet been assessed by the Department to determine the application or potential impact of the Standard.

### AASB 2014-5 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 15

1 Jan 2018

This Standard gives effect to the consequential amendments to Australian Accounting Standards (including Interpretations) arising from the issuance of AASB 15. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.

### AASB 2014-7 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 9 (December 2014)

1 Jan 2018

This Standard gives effect to the consequential amendments to Australian Accounting Standards (including Interpretations) arising from the issuance of AASB 9 (December 2014). The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.

# AASB 2014-10 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture [AASB 10 & 128]

1 Jan 2018

This Standard amends AASB 10 and AASB 128 to address an inconsistency between the requirements in AASB 10 and those in AASB 128 (August 2011), in dealing with the sale or contribution of assets between an investor and its associate or joint venture. The mandatory effective date (application date) for the Standard has been deferred to 1 January 2018 by AASB 2015 10. The Department has determined that the Standard has no financial impact.

### AASB 2015-8 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Effective Date of AASB 15

1 Jan 2019

This Standard amends the mandatory effective date (application date) of AASB 15 Revenue from Contracts with Customers so that AASB 15 is required to be applied for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2018 instead of 1 January 2017. For Not For Profit entities, the mandatory effective date has subsequently been amended to 1 January 2019 by AASB 2016 7. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of AASB 15.

### AASB 2016-2 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Disclosure Initiative: Amendments to AASB 107

1 Jan 2017

This Standard amends AASB 107 Statement of Cash Flows (August 2015) to require disclosures that enable users of financial statements to evaluate changes in liabilities arising from financing activities, including both changes arising from cash flows and non-cash changes. There is no financial impact.

### AASB 2016-3 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – 1 Jan 2018 Clarifications to AASB 15

This Standard clarifies identifying performance obligations, principal versus agent considerations, timing of recognising revenue from granting a licence, and, provides further transitional provisions to AASB 15. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact.

# AASB 2016-4 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Recoverable Amount of Non-Cash-Generating Specialised Assets of Not-for-Profit Entities

1 Jan 2017

This Standard clarifies that the recoverable amount of primarily non-cash-generating assets of not-for-profit entities, which are typically specialised in nature and held for continuing use of their service capacity, is expected to be materially the same as fair value determined under AASB 13 *Fair Value Measurement*. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact.

### AASB 2016-7 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Deferral of AASB 15 for Not-for-Profit Entities

1 Jan 2017

This Standard amends the mandatory effective date (application date) of AASB 15 and defers the consequential amendments that were originally set out in AASB 2014 5 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 15 for not for profit entities to annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2019, instead of 1 January 2018. There is no financial impact.

### AASB 2016-8 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Australian Implementation Guidance for Not-for-Profit Entities

1 Jan 2019

This Standard inserts Australian requirements and authoritative implementation guidance for not for profit entities into AASB 9 and AASB 15. This guidance assists not-for-profit entities in applying those Standards to particular transactions and other events. There is no financial impact.

### AASB 2017-2 - Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards Further Annual Improvements 2014 2016 Cycle

1 Jan 2017

This Standard inserts Australian requirements and authoritative implementation guidance for not-for profit entities into AASB 9 and AASB 15. There is no financial impact.

#### Note 6: EMPLOYEE BENEFITS EXPENSE

|  | 2017   | 2016   |
|--|--------|--------|
|  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Wages and salaries <sup>(a)</sup>                          | 47,554 | 48,404 |
| Superannuation - defined contribution plans <sup>(b)</sup> | 4,809  | 4,667  |
| Other related expenses <sup>(c)</sup>                      | 2,217  | 2,382  |
|  | 54,580 | 55,453 |

- (a) Includes the value of leave entitlements including superannuation contribution component.
- (b) Defined contribution plans include West State (\$3.788m), Gold State (\$1.021m) and other eligible funds.
- (c) Includes the value of fringe benefit to the employees plus the fringe benefits tax component.

Employment on-costs expenses, such as workers' compensation insurance, are included at note 14 'Other expenses'. The employment on costs liability is included at note 32 'Provisions'.

#### Note 7: COMPENSATION OF KEY MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL

| Note 7. COM ENGATION OF RET MANAGEMENT I ENGONNEE |        |        |
|---|--------|--------|
|   | 2017   | 2016   |
| Compensation Band (\$)                            |        |        |
| 380,001 - 390,000                                 | 1      | 1      |
| 220,001 - 230,000                                 | 1      | -      |
| 210,001 - 220,000                                 | -      | 1      |
| 200,001 - 210,000                                 | 2      | 1      |
| 190,001 - 200,000                                 | -      | 1      |
| 180,001 - 190,000                                 | 1      | -      |
| 130,001 - 140,000                                 | -      | 1      |
|   | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Short-term employee benefits                      | 923    | 910    |
| Post-employment benefits                          | 258    | 204    |
| Other long-term benefits                          | 21     | 23     |
| Termination benefits                              | -      | _      |
| Total compensation of senior officers             | 1,203  | 1,137  |
| N   |        |        |
| Note 8: SUPPLIES AND SERVICES                     |        |        |
|   | 2017   | 2016   |
|   | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Communications                                    | 1,391  | 949    |
| Freight & Mail                                    | 236    | 237    |
| Contractors & Consultants                         | 9,171  | 8,190  |
| Payments to stakeholder groups (a)                | 2,334  | 1,752  |
| Consumables                                       | 2,382  | 2,659  |
| Minor equipment acquisitions                      | 509    | 208    |
| Travel  | 1,377  | 1,572  |
| Advertising                                       | 359    | 452    |
| Insurance   | 1,267  | 970    |
| Other lease rentals                               | 1,592  | 1,743  |
| Licence Fees & Registration                       | 1,291  | 678    |
| Catering  | 37     | 43     |
| Other   | 842    | 838    |
|   | 22,789 | 20,291 |

<sup>(</sup>a) The legislation governing fisheries management and common law principles associated with "property rights" impose obligations on fisheries managers to consult with affected individuals. The provision of these funds allows the recipient to act as a single point for consultation. Given this the arrangement is a fee for service rather than grant.

#### Note 9: DEPRECIATION AND AMORTISATION EXPENSE

| Note 3. DEI REGIATION AND AMORTION EXI ENGE | 2017        | 2016        |
|---|-------------|-------------|
|   | 2017        | 2016        |
|   | \$'000      | Restated*   |
| <u>Depreciation</u>                         | \$ 000      | \$'000      |
| Buildings                                   | 1,543       | 1,177       |
| Marine Vessels                              | 946         | 1,051       |
| Communications                              | 47          | 58          |
| Computing Hardware                          | 243         | 533         |
| Furniture Fixtures & Fittings               | 232         | 233         |
| Office Equipment                            | 82          | 105         |
| Plant & Machinery                           | 120         | 143         |
| Motor Vehicles                              | 167         | 191         |
| Other Equipment                             | 215         | 170         |
| Infrastructure - Maritime                   | 184         | 178         |
| Total Depreciation                          | 3,779       | 3,839       |
|   | 3,779       | 3,039       |
| <u>Amortisation</u>                         |             |             |
| Computing Software                          | 1,474       | 1,368       |
| Total amortisation                          | 1,474       | 1,368       |
|   |             | ,           |
| Total Depreciation and Amortisation Expense | 5,253       | 5,207       |
| Note 10: FINANCE COSTS                      |             |             |
|   | 2017        | 2016        |
|   | \$'000      | \$'000      |
|   |             |             |
| WATC Borrowing Charges                      | 1,725       | 1,962       |
|   | 1,725       | 1,962       |
|   |             |             |
| Note 11: ACCOMMODATION EXPENSES             |             |             |
|   | 2017        | 2016        |
|   | ***         | Restated*   |
|   | \$'000      | \$'000      |
| Lease rentals                               | 3,213       | 3,486       |
| Property Cleaning                           | 253         | 251         |
| Repairs & Maintenance                       | 1,610       | 1,164       |
|   | 5,076       | 4,901       |
|   |             | ,           |
| Note 12: GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES               |             |             |
|   | 2017        | 2016        |
|   | \$'000      | \$'000      |
| Recurrent Personnel grants(a)               | 1 510       | 1 720       |
| Research grants <sup>(a)</sup> Other        | 1,519<br>91 | 1,720<br>77 |
| Ou içi                                      | 1,610       | 77<br>1,797 |
|   | 1,010       | 1,797       |

#### Note 13: FISHERIES ADJUSTMENT SCHEME BUYBACK

| NOTE 13. I ISHERIES ADJUST MENT SCHEME BUT BACK |        |        |
|---|--------|--------|
|   | 2017   | 2016   |
|   | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Fisheries Adjustment Scheme Buybacks            | 40     | 63     |
|   | 40     | 63     |
| Note 14: OTHER EXPENSES                         | 2017   | 2016   |
|   | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Repairs and Maintenance                         | 2,336  | 1,895  |
| Other expenses (a)                              | 220    | 112    |
|   | 2,556  | 2,007  |

(a) Includes workers' compensation insurance on-costs. The on-costs liability associated with the recognition of annual and long service leave liability is included at note 32 'Provisions'. Superannuation contributions accrued as part of the provision for leave are employee benefits and are not included in employment on-costs.

#### **Note 15: RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS**

The Department is a wholly owned and controlled entity of the State of Western Australia. In conducting its activities, the Department is required to pay various taxes and levies based on the standard terms and conditions that apply to all tax and levy payers to the State and entities related to State.

Related parties of the department include:

- all Ministers and their close family members, and their controlled or jointly controlled entities;
- all senior officers and their close family members, and their controlled or jointly controlled entities;
- other departments and public sector entities, including related bodies included in the whole of government consolidated financial statements;
- · associates and joint ventures, that are included in the whole of government consolidated financial statements; and
- the Government Employees Superannuation Board (GESB).

#### Significant transactions with government related entities

Significant transactions include:

- service appropriations (Note 21);
- capital appropriations (Note 34);
- services received free of charge from other state government agencies (Note 21);
- Royalties for Regions Fund (Note 22);
- superannuation payments to GESB (Note 6);
- lease rentals payments to the Department of Finance (Note 11);
- grants provided to TAFE colleges (Note 12); and
- remuneration for services provided by the Auditor General (Note 41)

#### Material transactions with related parties

The Department had no material related party transaction with Ministers/senior officers or their close family members or their controlled (or jointly controlled) entities for disclosure.

| Note  | 16. | USFR | CHARGES  | AND FEES |
|-------|-----|------|----------|----------|
| 11016 | ıv. | OOLI | CHAILOLO |          |

| Access fees         24,907         2016           Application fees         711         1,447           Recreational Licence fees         7,612         7,661           Fees for service         2         7,761           Chear         472         187           Chear         472         187           Chear         2017         2016           Stopped         500         \$000           Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         517         627           Pilbara Development Commission         517         627           Curin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         36         287           Curin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         2017         2016           Chee         376         287           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         2017         2016           Chees         376         287           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         2017         2016           Stopped         2017         2016           Stopped         2017         2016           Stopped         2017         2  | Note 16: USER CHARGES AND FEES                             |        |        |
|---|--|--------|--------|
| Access fees         24,997         21,044           Application fees         7,11         1,447           Recreational Licence fees         7,612         7,612           Fees for service         2         7           Regulatory fees         472         187           Other         124         58           Tother         2017         2016           Note 17: GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS         2017         2016           Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         517         627           Pilbara Development Commission         -         278           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         244           Other         376         287           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         244           Other         2017         2016           Recreational Fishing Account         180         201           Recreational Fishing Account         180         201           Recreational Fishing Account         180         201           Recreational Fishing Account         180         201 <t< td=""><td></td><td>2017</td><td>2016</td></t<>   |  | 2017   | 2016   |
| Application fees  |  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Recreational Licence fees         7,612         7,612         7         76         187         76         187         188 <td>Access fees</td> <td>24,907</td> <td>21,084</td>  | Access fees  | 24,907 | 21,084 |
| Fees for service         472         178           Regulatory fees         472         187           Other         124         58           Note 17: GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS         2017         2016           Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         517         627           Pilotara Development Cormission         5         278           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         284           Other         376         287           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         284           Other         376         287           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         284           Other         376         287           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         284           Other         376         287           Curtin University         2017         2016           Stood         5000         5000           Recreational Fishing Account   | Application fees   | 711    | 1,447  |
| Regulatory fees Other         472 (187) (182)                               | Recreational Licence fees                                  | 7,612  | 7,661  |
| Other         124         58           33,828         30,444           Note 17: GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS         2017         2016           Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         517         627           Pilbara Development Commission         -         278           Curtin University         107         206           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         264           Other         376         287           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         264           Other         376         287           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         264           Other         376         287           1,054         1,656         287           Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE         2017         2016           8 cooper         2007         2016           9 cooper         2017         2016           10 cooper   | Fees for service   | 2      | 7      |
| Note 17: GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS           Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         2017 \$ 2016 \$ 5000           Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         517         627 Pilbara Development Cormission         - 278 C 278   | Regulatory fees  | 472    | 187    |
| Note 17: GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS         2017 \$2016 \$9000         20100           Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         517         627           Pilbara Development Commission         -         278           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         264           Other         376         287           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         2017         2016           Courtin University         2017         2016           Cher         376         287           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         2017         2016           Cher         376         287           1,054         1,656         287           Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE         2017         2016           Recreational Fishing Account         180         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016           Recreational Fishing Account         2017         2016           Stoom         2017         2016           Stoom         2017         2016           Stoom         2017         2018 <td< td=""><td>Other</td><td>124</td><td>58_</td></td<>  | Other  | 124    | 58_    |
| Property   Property | _  | 33,828 | 30,444 |
| Stoot   | Note 17: GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS                          |        |        |
| Fisheries Research and Development Corporation         517         627           Pilbara Development Commission         -         278           Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         264           Other         376         287           1,054         1,656           Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE           2017         2016           \$100         \$000           Recreational Fishing Account         180         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016           8         2017         2016           \$100         \$000         \$000           Recreational Fishing Account         2017         2016           Recreational Fishing Account         180         204           8         2017         2016           \$100         \$000           \$100         \$000           \$100         \$000         \$000           \$100         \$10         \$10         \$10           \$100         \$10         \$10         \$10         \$10  |  | 2017   | 2016   |
| Pilbara Development Commission   - 278     Curtin University   107   200     Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research   54   264     Cher   376   297     Injos   1,054   1,656     Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE   2017   2016     \$000   \$000     Recreational Fishing Account   180   204     Recreational Fishing Account   2017   2016     \$000   \$000     Recreational Fishing Account   2017   2016     \$000   \$000     Recreational Fishing Account   2017   2016     \$000   \$000     Rental revenue   2017   2016     \$000   \$000     Rental revenue   809   605     Diesel Fuel Rebate   279   313     Insurance Recoveries   47   252     Indian Ocean Territories   865   839     WATC Borrowing Charges   1,725   1,818     Employee FBT contribution   72   68     Recoups   279   301     Others   339   360     Others   341   4,556     Recoups   277   2016     Recoups   278   301     Others   339   360     Others   339   360     Others   339   360     Others   339   360     Others   341   4,556     Recoups   350   350     Others   350   350     Carrying amount of non-current assets     Property, plant and equipment   75   61     Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed     Property, plant and equipment   442   (80)   |  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Curtin University         107         200           Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research         54         284           Other         376         287           Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE         2017         2016           Recreational Fishing Account         180         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016           Rental revenue         809         605           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         86           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         2017         2016           Froperty, plant and equipment         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         75         61           Property, plant and equipment         (142)         (80)  | Fisheries Research and Development Corporation             | 517    | 627    |
| Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research Other         54 376 287           Other         376 1,054         287           Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE         2017 2016 \$000         2007           Recreational Fishing Account         180 204         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017 2016 \$000         2000           Rental revenue         809 500         605           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279 313         310           Insurance Recoveries         47 252         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865 83         89           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725 1,818         865         89           Employee FBT contribution         72 68         86         86         86           Recoups         279 301         301 <th< td=""><td>Pilbara Development Commission</td><td>-</td><td>278</td></th<>  | Pilbara Development Commission                             | -      | 278    |
| Other         376         287           Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE         2017         2016         \$000         \$000           Recreational Fishing Account         180         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016         \$000         \$000           Rental revenue         809         605         \$000         \$000           Rental revenue         809         605         \$000         \$000           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313         100         \$000  | Curtin University  | 107    | 200    |
| Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE         2017 (2016 %000)         2000           Recreational Fishing Account         180 (204 200)         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017 (2016 %000)         204           Rental revenue         2017 (2016 %000)         2000           Rental revenue         809 (605 %000)         605           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279 (313 %000)         313 %000           Insurance Recoveries         47 (252 %000)         204 %000           Indian Ocean Territories         865 (838 %000)         339 %00           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725 (1,818 %000)         1,818 %00           Employee FBT contribution         72 (68 %000)         800           Recoups         339 (300)         300           Others         339 (300)         300           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017 (2016 %000)         2000           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         2017 (2016 %000)         2000           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75 (61)         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         75 (61)         61           Property, plant and equipment         (142) (80)         600   | Plant Biosecurity Cooperative Research                     | 54     | 264    |
| Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE         2017 (\$000)         2016 (\$000)         2016 (\$000)         2000  | Other  | 376    | 287    |
| Recreational Fishing Account         180         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016           Rental revenue         2017         2016           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         339           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           A414         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           **Tooceeds from disposal of non-current assets         2017         2016           **Tooceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75         61           **Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         75         61           **Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         2017         2016         2017         2016         2017         2016         2017         2016         2017         2016         2017         2016         2017         2016         2017         2016         2017         2016         20   |  | 1,054  | 1,656  |
| Recreational Fishing Account         \$ 000         \$ 000           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016         2007         \$ 000         \$ 000           Rental revenue         809         605         \$ 000  | Note 18: INTEREST REVENUE                                  |        |        |
| Recreational Fishing Account         180         204           Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016         \$'000         \$'000           Rental revenue         809         605         \$'000         \$'000           Rental revenue         809         605         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'001         \$'001         \$'001         \$'001         \$'001         \$'001         \$'001         \$'001         \$'000   |  | 2017   | 2016   |
| Note 19: OTHER REVENUE         2017         2016           Rental revenue         809         605           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           4,414         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         2017         2016           Property, plant and equipment         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         1421         (80)  |  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Note 19: OTHER REVENUE           Rental revenue         2017         2016         \$000         \$000           Rental revenue         809         605         609         605         605         605         605         605         605         609         605         605         609         605         605         609         605         605         609         605         605         605         606         605         606         605         606         605         606         605         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606         606  | Recreational Fishing Account                               | 180    | 204    |
| Rental revenue         809         605           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           A,4114         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           \$'000         \$'000           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         2017         2016           Froperty, plant and equipment         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         2017         2016           Property, plant and equipment         (142)         (80)   | _  | 180    | 204    |
| Rental revenue         809         605           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           4,414         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           *000         \$'000         \$'000           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         (142)         (80)  | Note 19: OTHER REVENUE                                     |        |        |
| Rental revenue         809         605           Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           A,414         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           **Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         \$'000         \$'000           *Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75         61           **Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         (142)         (80)  |  | 2017   | 2016   |
| Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           A,4114         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           *000         \$'000         \$'000           **Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75         61           **Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         442)         (80)           **Property, plant and equipment         (142)         (80)   |  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Diesel Fuel Rebate         279         313           Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           A,4114         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           *000         \$'000         \$'000           **Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75         61           **Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         442)         (80)           **Property, plant and equipment         (142)         (80)   | Rental revenue   | 809    | 605    |
| Insurance Recoveries         47         252           Indian Ocean Territories         865         839           WATC Borrowing Charges         1,725         1,818           Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           *000         *000   | Diesel Fuel Rebate   |        | 313    |
| WATC Borrowing Charges       1,725       1,818         Employee FBT contribution       72       68         Recoups       279       301         Others       339       360         Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS       2017       2016         **000       **000       **000         Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets       75       61         **Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed       (142)       (80)         Property, plant and equipment       (142)       (80)  | Insurance Recoveries                                       | 47     |        |
| Employee FBT contribution         72         68           Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           4,414         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         \$'000         \$'000           Property, plant and equipment         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         (142)         (80)  | Indian Ocean Territories                                   | 865    | 839    |
| Recoups         279         301           Others         339         360           4,414         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           *1000         *1000         *1000           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         (142)         (80)           Property, plant and equipment         (142)         (80)   | WATC Borrowing Charges                                     | 1,725  | 1,818  |
| Others         339         360           4,414         4,556           Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS         2017         2016           \$'000         \$'000         \$'000           Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets         75         61           Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed         (142)         (80)           Property, plant and equipment         (142)         (80)  | Employee FBT contribution                                  | 72     | 68     |
| A,414   4,556   | Recoups  | 279    | 301    |
| Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS  2017 2016 \$'000 \$'000  Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets  Property, plant and equipment 75 61  Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed  Property, plant and equipment (142) (80)  | Others   | 339    | 360    |
| Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets Property, plant and equipment  Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed Property, plant and equipment  (142)   |  | 4,414  | 4,556  |
| \$'000 \$'000  Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets  Property, plant and equipment  Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed  Property, plant and equipment  (142) (80)   | Note 20: NET GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF NON-CURRENT ASSETS |        |        |
| Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets Property, plant and equipment  75 61  Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed Property, plant and equipment  (142) (80)   |  | 2017   | 2016   |
| Property, plant and equipment 75 61  Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed  Property, plant and equipment (142) (80)   |  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed  Property, plant and equipment (142) (80)  | Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets               |        |        |
| Property, plant and equipment (142) (80)  | Property, plant and equipment                              | 75     | 61     |
|   | Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed             |        |        |
| Net gain/(loss) (19)  | Property, plant and equipment                              | (142)  | (80)   |
|   | Net gain/(loss)  | (67)   | (19)   |

#### **Note 21: INCOME FROM STATE GOVERNMENT**

|   | 2017<br>\$'000 | 2016<br>\$'000 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Appropriation received during the year:<br>Service appropriation <sup>(a)</sup> | 49,668         | 49,161         |

(a) Service appropriations fund the net cost of services delivered. Appropriation revenue comprises a cash component and a receivable (asset). The receivable (holding account) comprises the budgeted depreciation expense for the year and any agreed increase in leave liability during the year.

## Services Received Free of Charge from other State government agencies during the period

| Services Received Free of Charge (b)          | 552 | 863 |
|---|-----|-----|
| Department of Attorney General                | 420 | 326 |
| Western Australian Land Information Authority | 3   | 291 |
| Department of Finance                         | 125 | 242 |
| Department of Agriculture and Food            | 4   | 4   |
|   | 552 | 863 |

(b) Assets or Services received free of charge or for nominal cost are recognised as revenue at fair value of the assets and/or services that can be reliably measured and which would have been purchased if they were not donated. Contributions of assets or services in the nature of contributions by owners are recognised direct to equity.

#### **Royalties for Regions Fund**

Regional Community Services Account (c)

**807** 930

(c) This is a sub-fund within the over-arching 'Royalties for Regions Fund'. The recurrent funds are committed to projects and programs in WA regional areas.

#### **Grants and Contributions**

| Department of Health          | 48 | -  |
|-------------------------------|----|----|
| Department of Transport       | 5  | 2  |
| Department of the Environment |    | 73 |
|                               | 53 | 75 |

#### Note 22: RESTRICTED CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

| Current Fisheries Adjustment Schemes Trust Account (a)  RFIF Recreational Fishing Initiatives Funds  551 531 2,500 2,045 |  | 2017   | 2016   |
|--|--|--------|--------|
| Fisheries Adjustment Schemes Trust Account <sup>(a)</sup> RFIF Recreational Fishing Initiatives Funds  551  2,500  2,045 |  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| RFIF Recreational Fishing Initiatives Funds 2,500 2,045  | Current  |        |        |
|  | Fisheries Adjustment Schemes Trust Account (a) | 551    | 631    |
|  | RFIF Recreational Fishing Initiatives Funds    | 2,500  | 2,045  |
| Research Grants 1,060 375  | Research Grants                                | 1,060  | 375    |
| Royalties for Regions 49 658   | Royalties for Regions                          | 49     | 658    |
| <b>4,160</b> 3,709   |  | 4,160  | 3,709  |
| Non-current  | Non-current                                    |        |        |
| Salaries suspense account <sup>(b)</sup> 164 -   | Salaries suspense account <sup>(b)</sup>       | 164    | -      |
| <b>4,324</b> 3,709   |  | 4,324  | 3,709  |

- (a) Monies held in the Fisheries Adjustment Schemes Trust Account are only available for use as prescribed by the Fisheries Adjustment Scheme Act 1987.
- (b) Amount held in suspense account is only to be used for the purpose of meeting the 27th pay in a financial year that occurs every 11 years.

#### **Note 23: RECEIVABLES**

| Current         Receivables         426         480           Less: Allowance for impairment of receivables         (6)         (6)           GST receivable         366         360           TR6         834           Other debtors (a)         5,851         5,357           Total current         6,637         6,191           Non-Current         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         8         -           Balance at start of period         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         6         6           Balance at the end of the period         6         6  | Note 25. REGENANCES   |        |        |
|--|---|--------|--------|
| Current           Receivables         426         480           Less: Allowance for impairment of receivables         (6)         (6)           GST receivable         366         360           786         834           Other debtors (a)         5,851         5,357           Total current         6,637         6,191           Non-Current         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         8         -           Balance at start of period         6         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -   |   | 2017   | 2016   |
| Receivables         426         480           Less: Allowance for impairment of receivables         (6)         (6)           GST receivable         366         360           786         834           Other debtors (a)         5,851         5,357           Total current         6,637         6,191           Non-Current         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         6         6           Balance at start of period         6         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -   |   | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Less: Allowance for impairment of receivables         (6)         (6)           GST receivable         366         360           786         834           Other debtors (a)         5,851         5,357           Total current         6,637         6,191           Non-Current<br>Other debtors (a)         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         6         6           Balance at start of period         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -         -  | Current   |        |        |
| GST receivable         366         360           T786         834           Other debtors (a)         5,851         5,357           Total current         6,637         6,191           Non-Current<br>Other debtors (a)         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         6         6           Balance at start of period         6         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -         -   | Receivables   | 426    | 480    |
| GST receivable         366         360           T786         834           Other debtors (a)         5,851         5,357           Total current         6,637         6,191           Non-Current<br>Other debtors (a)         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         6         6           Balance at start of period         6         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -         -   | Less: Allowance for impairment of receivables                             | (6)    | (6)    |
| Other debtors (a)         5,851         5,357           Total current         6,637         6,191           Non-Current         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         8         -           Balance at start of period         6         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -         -  |   |        |        |
| Non-Current         20,814         25,605           Other debtors (a)         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         6         6           Balance at start of period         6         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -  |   | 786    | 834    |
| Non-Current         20,814         25,605           Other debtors (a)         20,814         25,605           Total non-current         20,814         25,605           Total receivables         27,451         31,796           Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:         8         6         6           Balance at start of period         6         6         6         6           Doubtful debts expense         8         -           Amounts written off during the period         (8)         -           Amounts recovered during the period         -         -         -  | Other debtors (a)   | 5,851  | 5,357  |
| Other debtors (a) 20,814 25,605  Total non-current 20,814 25,605  Total receivables 27,451 31,796  Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:  Balance at start of period 6 6  Doubtful debts expense 8  Amounts written off during the period (8)  Amounts recovered during the period  Amounts recovered during the period  Contact Start 25,605  Contact S | Total current   | 6,637  |        |
| Total non-current20,81425,605Total receivables27,45131,796Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:Balance at start of period66Doubtful debts expense8-Amounts written off during the period(8)-Amounts recovered during the period  | Non-Current   |        |        |
| Total receivables27,45131,796Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:Balance at start of period66Doubtful debts expense8-Amounts written off during the period(8)-Amounts recovered during the period   | Other debtors (a)   | 20,814 | 25,605 |
| Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:  Balance at start of period  Doubtful debts expense  Amounts written off during the period  Amounts recovered during the period  | Total non-current   | 20,814 | 25,605 |
| Balance at start of period 6 6  Doubtful debts expense 8 -  Amounts written off during the period (8) -  Amounts recovered during the period   | Total receivables   | 27,451 | 31,796 |
| Doubtful debts expense 8 - Amounts written off during the period (8) - Amounts recovered during the period   | Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables: |        |        |
| Amounts written off during the period  Amounts recovered during the period   | Balance at start of period  | 6      | 6      |
| Amounts recovered during the period  | Doubtful debts expense  | 8      | -      |
|  | Amounts written off during the period                                     | (8)    | -      |
| Balance at the end of the period66   | Amounts recovered during the period                                       |        |        |
|  | Balance at the end of the period  | 6      | 6      |

(a) The 'Other Debtors' relates to an advance made to industry. The Department does not hold any collateral or other credit enhancements as security for receivables.

See also note 2(p) 'Receivables' and note 40 'Financial Instruments'

#### Note 24: AMOUNTS RECEIVABLE FOR SERVICES (HOLDING ACCOUNT)

|             | 2017   | 2016   |
|-------------|--------|--------|
|             | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Current     | 1,766  | 1,778  |
| Non-current | 19,428 | 16,561 |
|             | 21,194 | 18,339 |

Represents the non-cash component of service appropriations. It is restricted in that it can only be used for asset replacement or payment of leave liability.

See note 2(o) 'Amounts Receivable for Services (Holding Account)'.

#### **Note 25: OTHER ASSETS**

| Note 23. OTHER ASSETS                  |          |              |
|--|----------|--------------|
|  | 2017     | 2016         |
|  |          | Restated*    |
|  | \$'000   | \$'000       |
| Prepayments                            |          |              |
| Licence and rentals                    | 4,564    | 4,290        |
| Accrued Income                         |          |              |
| Accrued Interest                       | 45       | 52           |
| , 100, 100 miles                       | 4,609    | 4,342        |
|  | ·        | ,            |
| Note 26: PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT |          |              |
|  | 2017     | 2016         |
|  |          | Restated*    |
|  | \$'000   | \$'000       |
| LAND                                   |          |              |
| Land at fair value (i)                 | 6,180    | 6,530        |
| DIM DIVIDO                             | 6,180    | 6,530        |
| BUILDINGS                              | 40.447   | 40.004       |
| At fair value (i)                      | 40,447   | 46,931       |
| Accumulated depreciation               | 40,447   | 46,931       |
| MARINE VESSELS                         | 40,447   | 40,931       |
| At cost                                | 18,629   | 17,299       |
| Accumulated depreciation               | (11,387) | (10,523)     |
| , isotantialou doprociation.           | 7,242    | 6,776        |
| COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT                |          |              |
| At cost                                | 714      | 730          |
| Accumulated depreciation               | (660)    | (624)        |
|  | 54       | 106          |
| COMPUTER HARDWARE                      |          |              |
| At cost                                | 3,807    | 3,682        |
| Accumulated depreciation               | (3,344)  | (3,190)      |
|  | 463      | 492          |
| FURNITURE AND FITTINGS                 |          |              |
| At cost                                | 2,929    | 3,173        |
| Accumulated depreciation               | (1,503)  | (1,384)      |
| OFFICE FOLUDIARIT                      | 1,426    | 1,789        |
| OFFICE EQUIPMENT At cost               | 599      | 702          |
| Accumulated depreciation               | (454)    | 703<br>(464) |
| Accumulated depreciation               | 145      | 239          |
|  |          | 239          |
|  | 2017     | 2016         |
|  | \$'000   | \$'000       |
| PLANT AND MACHINERY                    | ,        | ,            |
| At cost                                | 2,012    | 2,000        |
| Accumulated depreciation               | (1,318)  | (1,275)      |
|  | 694      | 725          |
| MOTOR VEHICLES                         |          |              |
| At cost                                | 1,495    | 1,525        |
| Accumulated depreciation               | (1,047)  | (956)        |
|  | 448      | 569          |
|  |          |              |

#### Note 26 PROPERTY PLANT AND EQUIPMENT (CONTINUED)

#### **WORKS OF ART**

| At cost                             | 97      | 97      |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                     | 97      | 97      |
| OTHER EQUIPMENT                     |         | _       |
| At cost                             | 1,541   | 1,370   |
| Accumulated depreciation            | (942)   | (735)   |
|                                     | 599     | 635     |
| INFRASTRUCTURE - MARITIME           |         |         |
| At cost                             | 5,586   | 5,511   |
| Accumulated depreciation            | (2,029) | (1,845) |
|                                     | 3,557   | 3,666   |
| CAPITAL WORKS IN PROGRESS           |         |         |
| Buildings                           | 1,176   | 473     |
| Other Equipment                     | 26      | -       |
| Marine vessel                       | 5       | 972     |
|                                     | 1,207   | 1,445   |
| Total Property, Plant and Equipment | 62,559  | 70,000  |

(i) Land and buildings were revalued as at 1 July 2016 by the Western Australian Land Information Authority (Valuation Services). The valuations were performed during the year ended 30 June 2017 and recognised at 30 June 2017. In undertaking the revaluation, fair value was determined by reference to market values for land: \$1,903,900 (2016: \$1,988,900) and buildings: \$3,105,000 (2016: \$3,063,000). For the remaining balance, fair value of land and buildings was determined on the basis of depreciated replacement cost. See note 2(g) 'Property, Plant and Equipment and Infrastructure'.

#### Note 26: PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT (CONTINUED)

Reconciliation of the carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment at the beginning and end of the reporting period are set out below:

|      |  | Carrying<br>amount at<br>start of year | Additions | Disposal | Transfers<br>In/Out | Adjustment | Transfers<br>from WIP | Revaluation | Depreciation for the year | Carrying<br>amount at<br>end of year |
|------|--|--|-----------|----------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2017 |  | \$'000                                 | \$'000    | \$'000   | \$'000              | \$'000     | \$'000                | \$'000      | \$'000                    | \$'000                               |
| 1.   | Land                                   | 6,530                                  | -         | -        | -                   | -          | -                     | (350)       | -                         | 6,180                                |
| 2.   | Buildings                              | 46,931                                 | 30        | (14)     | -                   | -          | 380                   | (5,337)     | (1,543)                   | 40,447                               |
| 3.   | Marine Vessels Communication           | 6,776                                  | 114       | (24)     | (13)                | -          | 1,335                 | -           | (946)                     | 7,242                                |
| 4.   | Equipment                              | 106                                    | 23        | (1)      | (27)                | -          | -                     | -           | (47)                      | 54                                   |
| 5.   | Computer Hardware Furniture Fixtures & | 492                                    | 353       | (1)      | (138)               | -          | -                     | -           | (243)                     | 463                                  |
| 6.   | Fittings                               | 1,789                                  | 38        | (46)     | (715)               | -          | 592                   | -           | (232)                     | 1,426                                |
| 7.   | Office Equipment                       | 239                                    | 64        | (1)      | (75)                | -          | -                     | -           | (82)                      | 145                                  |
| 8.   | Plant & Machinery                      | 725                                    | 143       | (23)     | (49)                | -          | 18                    | -           | (120)                     | 694                                  |
| 9.   | Vehicles                               | 569                                    | 77        | (30)     | (14)                | -          | 13                    | -           | (167)                     | 448                                  |
| 10.  | Works of Art                           | 97                                     | -         | -        | -                   | -          | -                     | -           | -                         | 97                                   |
| 11.  | Other Equipment<br>Infrastructure -    | 635                                    | 194       | (2)      | (13)                | -          | -                     | -           | (215)                     | 599                                  |
| 12.  | Maritime                               | 3,666                                  | 75        | -        | -                   | -          | -                     | -           | (184)                     | 3,557                                |
| 13.  | Work in progress                       |  |           |          |                     |            |                       |             |                           |                                      |
|      | Buildings<br>Other                     | 473                                    | 1,700     | -        | -                   | (25)       | (972)                 | -           | -                         | 1,176                                |
|      | Equipment                              | -                                      | 44        | -        | -                   | -          | (18)                  | -           |                           | 26                                   |
|      | Boating                                | 972                                    | 381       | -        | -                   | -          | (1,348)               | -           | -                         | 5                                    |
|      |  | 70,000                                 | 3,236     | (142)    | (1,044)             | (25)       | -                     | (5,687)     | (3,779)                   | 62,559                               |

Note 26: PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT (CONTINUED)

|      |                      | Carrying amount at |           |          | Transfers |            | Transfers |             | Depreciation | Carrying amount at |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|
|      |                      | start of year      | Additions | Disposal | In/Out    | Adjustment | from WIP  | Revaluation | for the year | end of year        |
|      |                      |                    |           |          |           | Restated*  | Restated* |             |              |                    |
| 2016 |                      | \$'000             | \$'000    | \$'000   | \$'000    | \$'000     | \$'000    | \$'000      | \$'000       | \$'000             |
| 1.   | Land                 | 6,967              | -         | -        | -         | -          | -         | (437)       | -            | 6,530              |
| 2.   | Buildings            | 36,494             | -         | -        | -         | -          | 1,278     | 10,336      | (1,177)      | 46,931             |
| 3.   | Marine Vessels       | 7,476              | 195       | -        | -         | -          | 156       | -           | (1,051)      | 6,776              |
|      | Communication        |                    |           |          |           |            |           |             |              |                    |
| 4.   | Equipment            | 153                | 11        | -        | -         | -          | -         | -           | (58)         | 106                |
| 5.   | Computer Hardware    | 895                | 130       | -        | -         | -          | -         | -           | (533)        | 492                |
|      | Furniture Fixtures & |                    |           |          |           |            |           |             |              |                    |
| 6.   | Fittings             | 1,920              | 91        | -        | -         | -          | 11        | -           | (233)        | 1,789              |
| 7.   | Office Equipment     | 250                | 98        | (4)      | -         | -          | -         | -           | (105)        | 239                |
| 8.   | Plant & Machinery    | 792                | 93        | (38)     | 21        | -          | -         | -           | (143)        | 725                |
| 9.   | Vehicles             | 627                | 159       | (35)     | -         | -          | 9         | -           | (191)        | 569                |
| 10.  | Works of Art         | 97                 | -         | -        | -         | -          | -         | -           | -            | 97                 |
| 11.  | Other Equipment      | 534                | 274       | (3)      | -         | -          | -         | -           | (170)        | 635                |
|      | Infrastructure -     |                    |           |          |           |            |           |             |              |                    |
| 12.  | Maritime             | 3,579              | 138       | -        | (21)      | -          | 148       | -           | (178)        | 3,666              |
| 13.  | Work in progress     |                    |           |          |           |            |           |             |              | -                  |
|      | Buildings            | 5,329              | 615       | -        | -         | (4,034)    | (1,437)   | -           | -            | 473                |
|      | Other Equipment      | -                  | -         | -        | -         | -          | -         | -           | -            | -                  |
|      | Boating              | 539                | 598       | -        | -         | -          | (165)     | -           |              | 972                |
|      |                      | 65,652             | 2,402     | (80)     | -         | (4,034)    | -         | 9,899       | (3,839)      | 70,000             |

# **Note 27: FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS**

#### Assets measured at fair value:

|                     | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Fair Value<br>at end of<br>period |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 2017                | \$'000  | \$'000  | \$'000  | \$'000                            |
| Land (note 26)      | -       | 1,904   | 4,276   | 6,180                             |
| Buildings (note 26) |         | 3,105   | 37,342  | 40,447                            |
|                     | -       | 5,009   | 41,618  | 46,627                            |
| 2016                | \$'000  | \$'000  | \$'000  | \$'000                            |
| Land (note 26)      | -       | 1,989   | 4,541   | 6,530                             |
| Buildings (note 26) |         | 3,063   | 43,868  | 46,931                            |
|                     |         | 5,052   | 48,409  | 53,461                            |

There are no transfers between Level 1, 2 or 3 during the period.

# Valuation techniques to derive Level 2 fair values

Level 2 fair values of Land and Buildings (Office Accommodation) are derived using the market approach. Market evidence of sales prices of comparable land and buildings (office accommodation) in close proximity is used to determine price per square metre.

| Fair Value Measurement using unobservable inputs (Level 3)                   | Land   | Buildings |
|--|--------|-----------|
| 2017   | \$'000 | \$'000    |
| Fair value at start of period  | 4,541  | 43,868    |
| Additions  | -      | 409       |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) recognised in Other                      | (350)  | (5,337)   |
| Comprehensive income   | -      | -         |
| Transfers (from/(to) Level 2)  | 85     | (42)      |
| Disposals  | -      | (15)      |
| Depreciation expense   |        | (1,541)   |
| Fair value at end of period  | 4,276  | 37,342    |
| 2016   | \$'000 | \$'000    |
| Fair value at start of period  | 4,724  | 33,189    |
| Additions  | -      | 1,278     |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) recognised in Other Comprehensive income | (437)  | 10,336    |
| Comprehensive income   | -      | -         |
| Transfers (from/(to) Level 2)  | 254    | 242       |
| Disposals  | -      | -         |
| Depreciation expense   |        | (1,177)   |
| Fair value at end of period  | 4,541  | 43,868    |

#### Note 27: FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS (CONTINUED)

#### **Valuation processes**

There were no changes in valuation techniques during the period. Transfers in and out of a fair value level are recognised on the date of the event or change in circumstances that caused the transfer. Transfers are generally limited to assets newly classified as non-current assets held for sale as Treasurer's instructions require valuations of land, buildings and infrastructure to be categorised within Level 3 where the valuations will utilise significant Level 3 inputs on a recurring basis.

Fair value for existing use specialised buildings is determined by reference to the cost of replacing the remaining future economic benefits embodied in the asset, i.e. the depreciated replacement cost. Depreciated replacement cost is the current replacement cost of an asset less accumulated depreciation calculated on the basis of such cost to reflect the already consumed or expired economic benefit, or obsolescence, and optimisation (where applicable) of the asset. Current replacement cost is generally determined by reference to the market observable replacement cost of a substitute asset of comparable utility and the gross project size specifications.

Fair value for restricted use land is based on market value, by either using market evidence of sales of comparable land that is unrestricted less restoration costs to return the site to a vacant and marketable condition (low restricted use land), or, comparison with market evidence for land with low level utility (high restricted use land).

Significant Level 3 inputs used by the Department are derived and evaluated as follows:

#### Historical cost per square metre floor area (m2)

The costs of constructing specialised buildings with similar utility are extracted from financial records of the Department, then indexed by movements in CPI.

#### Consumed economic benefit/obsolescence of asset

These are estimated by the Western Australian Land Information Authority (Valuation Services).

#### Selection of land with restricted utility

Fair value for restricted use land is determined by comparison with market evidence for land with low level utility. Relevant comparators of land with low level utility are selected by the Western Australian Land Information Authority (Valuation Services).

#### **Basis of Valuation**

In the absence of market-based evidence, due to the specialised nature of some non-financial assets, these assets are valued at Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy on an existing use basis. The existing use basis recognises that restrictions or limitations have been placed on their use and disposal when they are not determined to be surplus to requirements. These restrictions are imposed by virtue of the assets being held to deliver a specific community service.

Information about significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) in fair value measurements

| Description | Fair value<br>2017<br>\$'000 | Fair value<br>2016<br>\$'000 | Valuation<br>techniques         | Unobservable inputs  |
|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Land        | \$4,276                      | \$4,541                      | Market approach                 | Selection of land with similar approximate utility   |
| Buildings   | \$37,342                     | \$43,868                     | Depreciated<br>Replacement Cost | Consumed economic benefit/obsolescence of asset  Historical cost per square metre floor area |
|             |                              |                              |                                 | (square metre)   |

Reconciliations of the opening and closing balances are provided in Note 26.

| Note 28: INTANGIBLE ASSETS |         |         |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|
|                            | 2017    | 2016    |
|                            | \$'000  | \$'000  |
| COMPUTER SOFTWARE          |         |         |
| At cost                    | 16,723  | 16,386  |
| Accumulated amortisation   | (6,051) | (4,577) |
| _                          | 10,672  | 11,809  |
| CAPITAL WORKS IN PROGRESS  |         |         |
| Computer Software          | -       | 181     |
| -                          | -       | 181     |
| Total Intangible Assets    | 10,672  | 11,990  |

| Reconciliations:                   | Carrying<br>amount at start<br>of year | Additions | Disposal | Adjustment | Transfers<br>from WIP | Revaluation | Depreciation for the year | Carrying<br>amount at end<br>of year |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------|----------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2017                               | \$'000                                 | \$'000    | \$'000   | \$'000     | \$'000                | \$'000      | \$'000                    | \$'000                               |
| Computer Software Work in progress | 11,809                                 | 77        | -        |            | 260                   |             | (1,474)                   | 10,672                               |
| Computer Software                  | 181                                    | 92        | -        | (13)       | (260)                 | -           | -                         | -                                    |
|                                    | 11,990                                 | 169       | -        | (13)       | -                     | -           | (1,474)                   | 10,672                               |
|                                    | Carrying<br>amount at start            | Additions | Disposal | Adjustment | Transfers<br>from WIP | Revaluation | Depreciation for the year | Carrying amount at end               |
|                                    | of year                                |           |          |            | II OIII WII           |             | the year                  | of year                              |
| 2016                               | \$'000                                 | \$'000    | \$'000   |            | \$'000                | \$'000      | \$'000                    | \$'000                               |
| Computer Software Work in progress | 12,416                                 | 718       | -        | -          | 43                    | -           | (1,368)                   | 11,809                               |
| Computer Software                  | -                                      | 224       | -        | -          | (43)                  | -           | -                         | 181                                  |
|                                    | 12,416                                 | 942       | -        | -          | -                     | -           | (1,368)                   | 11,990                               |

#### **Note 29: IMPAIRMENT OF ASSETS**

There are no indications of impairment of any property, plant and equipment, infrastructure or intangible assets at 30 June 2017.

There are no indications of impairment of any other property, plant and equipment, infrastructure or intangible assets at 30 June 2017.

The Department held no goodwill or intangible assets with an indefinite useful life during the reporting period. At the end of the period there were no intangible assets not yet available for use.

There are no surplus assets held for sale or written off as at 30 June 2017. Therefore, no surplus assets at 30 June 2017 have been reclassified as assets held for sale or written off.

| Note 3 | 0: PAY | ABLES |
|--------|--------|-------|
|--------|--------|-------|

|  | 2017   | 2016   |
|--|--------|--------|
|  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Current  |        |        |
| Trade payables   | 2,561  | 1,631  |
| Accrued Salaries   | 228    | -      |
| Accrued Superannuation   | 14     | -      |
| Accrued FBT  | 72     | 75     |
| Accrued Expenses   | 214    | 322    |
|  | 3,089  | 2,028  |
| See also note 2(q) 'Payables' and note 40 'Financial Instruments'. |        |        |
| Note 31: BORROWINGS  |        |        |
|  | 2017   | 2016   |
|  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Current  |        |        |
| Borrowings from Western Australian Treasury Corporation            | 4,791  | 4,523  |
|  | 4,791  | 4,523  |
| Non-current  |        |        |
| Borrowings from Western Australian Treasury Corporation            | 20,814 | 25,605 |
|  | 20,814 | 25,605 |
| Note 32: PROVISIONS  |        |        |
|  | 2017   | 2016   |
| Current  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Employee benefits provision  |        |        |
| Purchased leave  | 2      | 11     |
| Deferred leave   | 98     | 37     |
| Annual Leave (a)   | 5,284  | 5,964  |
| Long service leave (b)   | 7,712  | 7,465  |
|  | 13,096 | 13,477 |
| Other provisions   |        |        |
| Employment on-costs (c)  | 130    | 134    |
|  | 130    | 134    |
|  | 13,226 | 13,611 |
| Non-current  |        |        |
| Employee benefits provision  |        |        |
| Long service leave (b)   | 2,643  | 2,887  |
|  | 2,643  | 2,887  |

#### Other provisions

| Employment on-costs (c) | 26    | 29    |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|
|                         | 26    | 29    |
|                         | 2,669 | 2,916 |

(a) Annual leave liabilities have been classified as current as there is no unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period. Assessments indicate that actual settlement of the liabilities is expected to occur as follows:

| Within 12 months of the end of the reporting period | 3,369 | 3,622 |
|---|-------|-------|
| More than 12 months after the reporting period      | 1,915 | 2,342 |
|   | 5,284 | 5,964 |

(b) Long service leave liabilities have been classified as current where there is no unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting date. Assessments indicate that actual settlement of the liabilities is expected to occur as follows:

| Within 12 months of the end of the reporting period | 3,103  | 2,675  |
|---|--------|--------|
| More than 12 months after the reporting period      | 7,252  | 7,677  |
|   | 10,355 | 10,352 |

(c) The settlement of annual and long service leave gives rise to the payment of employment on-costs, including workers' compensation insurance. The provision is the present value of expected future payments. The associated expense, apart from the unwinding of the discount (finance cost), is included in note 14 'Other Expenses'.

#### Movements in other provisions

Movements in each class of provisions during the financial year, other than employee benefits are set out below:

### **Employment on-cost provisions**

| Carrying amount at start of period            | 163 | 158 |
|---|-----|-----|
| Additional provisions recognised              | -   | 5   |
| Payments/other sacrifices of economic benefit | (7) | -   |
| Carrying amount at the end of the period      | 156 | 163 |

The superannuation on-costs are included in the annual and long service leave provisions.

#### **Note 33: OTHER LIABILITIES**

|                         | 2017   | 2016   |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|
|                         | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Current                 |        |        |
| Accrued WATC charges    | 1,023  | 933    |
| Accrued Employee Claims | 58     | 54     |
| Grants in Advance       | 570    |        |
|                         | 1,651  | 987    |

# Note 34: EQUITY

The Western Australian Government holds the equity interest in the Department on behalf of the community. Equity represents the residual interest in the net assets of the Department. The asset revaluation surplus represents that

| portion of equity resulting from the revaluation of non-current assets.                   |                           |               |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|
| position or oquity recentling mention and tenth account                                   | 2017                      | 2016          |
|   |                           | Restated*     |
|   | \$'000                    | \$'000        |
| ACCUMULATED SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)   | •                         | +             |
| Balance at start of period  | (16,905)                  | (12,924)      |
| Prior period adjustment   | 106                       | (170)         |
| Transfer from Asset Revaluation Reserve   | -                         | -             |
|   | (16,799)                  | (13,094)      |
|   |                           |               |
| Result for the period   | (3,140)                   | (3,811)       |
| Balance at end of period  | (19,939)                  | (16,905)      |
| bulance at the or period  | (10,000)                  | (10,505)      |
| CONTRIBUTED EQUITY  |                           |               |
| Balance at start of period  | 87,181                    | 86,927        |
| Contributions by owners   |                           |               |
| Capital appropriation (a)   | 2,305                     | 210           |
| Other contributions by owners   |                           |               |
| Other contributions   | -                         | 44            |
| Total contribution by owners  | 2,305                     | 254           |
|   |                           |               |
| Distributions to owners   | -                         | -             |
| Balance at end of period  | 89,486                    | 87,181        |
| (a) TI 955 Contributions by Owners Made to Wholly Owned Public Sector Entities designates | canital appropriations as | contributions |
| by owners in accordance with AASB Interpretation 1038 Contributions by Owners Made to W   |                           |               |
|   |                           |               |
| RESERVES  |                           |               |
|   |                           |               |

| A +   | David |         | Curplus  |
|-------|-------|---------|----------|
| Asset | Reva  | iuation | Surplus: |

| Balance at start of period               | 21,743  | 11,844 |
|--|---------|--------|
| Transfer to Accumulated Surplus/Deficit  | -       | -      |
| Net revaluation increments/(decrements): |         |        |
| Land                                     | (350)   | (437)  |
| Buildings                                | (5,337) | 10,336 |
| Plant, Equipment and Vehicle             |         |        |
| Balance at end of period (b)             | 16,056  | 21,743 |

<sup>(</sup>b) The asset revaluation surplus is used to record increments and decrements on the revaluation of non-current assets, as described in accounting policy note 2(g) 'Property, Plant and Equipment and Infrastructure'.

|                               |        | _      |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Total Equity at end of period | 85,603 | 92,019 |

#### Note 35: NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

#### Reconciliation of cash

Cash at the end of the financial year as shown in the Statement of Cash Flows is reconciled to the related items in the Statement of Financial Position as follows:

|  | 2017     | 2016     |
|--|----------|----------|
|  | \$'000   | \$'000   |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | 1,034    | 1,513    |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents (refer to note 22)                                | 4,324    | 3,709    |
|  | 5,358    | 5,222    |
| Reconciliation of net cost of services to net cash flows used in operating activities  |          |          |
| Net cost of services   | (54,220) | (54,840) |
| Non-Cash Items   |          |          |
| Depreciation and amortisation expense (note 9 'Depreciation and amortisation expense') | 5,253    | 5,337    |
| Services received free of charge (note 21 'Income from State Government')              | 552      | 863      |
| Expense of prior year capitalised assets   | 1041     | 54       |
| (Gain)/loss on disposal of PPE (note 20 'Net gain/loss on disposal of non-current      |          |          |
| assets')   | (75)     | 19       |
| (Increase)/Decrease in Assets  |          |          |
| Accounts receivable - General (a)  | 48       | 519      |
| Prepayments  | (267)    | (355)    |
| Accrued Income   | (226)    | 182      |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Liabilities   |          |          |
| Accrued salaries   | 228      | (1,509)  |
| Superannuation Accrued   | 14       | (152)    |
| FBT Accrued  | (3)      | 75       |
| Other Liabilities  | 660      | (1,076)  |
| Liability for employee entitlements  | (628)    | 817      |
| Accounts payable - General   | 865      | (703)    |
| Change in GST in receivables/(payables) (b)  | 339      | 282      |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities                                    | (46,419) | (50,487) |

<sup>(</sup>a) Note that the Australian Taxation Office (ATO) receivable/payable in respect of GST and the receivable/payable in respect of the sale/purchase of non-current assets are not included in these items as they do not form part of the reconciling items.

# Note 36: COMMITMENTS FOR EXPENDITURE

### Non-cancellable operating lease commitments

Commitments in relation to non-cancellable leases for accommodation and motor vehicles contracted for at the reporting date but not recognised in the financial statements are payable as follows:

|  | 2017<br>\$'000 | 2016<br>\$'000 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Within 1 year                                | 5,654          | 6,741          |
| Later than 1 year and not later than 5 years | 12,105         | 5,251          |
| Later than 5 year                            | 4,461          | 4,329          |
|  | 22,220         | 16,321         |

<sup>(</sup>b) This reverses out the net GST in receivables and payables.

The Department has entered into a property lease which is a non-cancellable lease with a five year term, with rent payable monthly in advance. Contingent rent provisions within the lease agreement require that the minimum lease payments shall be increased by 4% CPI per annum.

The commitments below are inclusive of GST where relevant.

#### **Capital Expenditure Commitments**

Capital expenditure commitments, being contracted capital expenditure additional to the amounts reported in the financial statements, are payable as follows:

|  | 2017   | 2016   |
|--|--------|--------|
|  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Within 1 year                                | 637    | 1,067  |
| Later than 1 year and not later than 5 years | 204    | 531    |
| Later than 5 year                            |        |        |
|  | 841    | 1,598  |

#### Note 37: EVENTS AFTER THE BALANCE SHEET DATE

As a result of the change in Machinery of Government, the Department will cease to operate on 30 June 2017 and will be amalgamated as part of the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development from 1 July 2017.

#### Note 38: CONTINGENT LIABILITIES AND CONTINGENT ASSETS

The following contingent liabilities are additional to the liabilities included in the financial statements.

#### Contaminated sites

Under the Contaminated Sites Act 2003, the Department is required to report known and suspected contaminated sites to the Department of Environment Regulation (DER). In accordance with the Act, DER classifies these sites on the basis of the risk to human health, the environment and environmental values. Where sites are classified as contaminated - remediation required or possibly contaminated - investigation required, the Department may have a liability in respect of investigation or remediation expenses.

The Department has previously reported a suspected contaminated site at the Albany Aquaculture Park to DER. This has been classified by DER as requiring further investigation.

The Department is unable to assess the likely outcome of the classification process until the contamination sites auditor completes an assessment, and accordingly, it is not practicable to estimate the potential financial effect or to identify the uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of any outflows.

The Department, in consultation with the relevant authorities, is in the process of finalising a re-write of the original (1998) Preliminary Site Investigation report and the Site Management Plan in accordance with the 'Assessment and management of contaminated sites (Contaminated Sites guidelines) 2014' under provisions of the Contaminated Sites Act 2003.

#### **Negotiations in progress**

The Department is negotiating on behalf of the Minister for Fisheries the settlement of amounts of compensation payable under Fishing and Related Industries Compensation (Marine Reserves) Act 1997. The maximum financial effect is \$1,975,000.

#### **Note 39: EXPLANATORY STATEMENT**

Major variances between estimates (original budget) and actual results for 2017 and between the actual results for 2016 and 2017 are shown below. Major variances are considered to be those compared to the estimate or prior year actual for a line item, which are generally greater than;

- 5% and \$1,874,000 for the Statements of Comprehensive Income and Cash Flows; and
- 5% and \$2,637,000 for the Statement of Financial Position.

|  |          |                 |        |        | Variance     | Variance        |
|--|----------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------------|
|  | Variance | Original budget | Actual | Actual | Estimate and | Actual for 2017 |
|  | note     | 2017            | 2017   | 2016   | actual       | and 2016        |
| STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE             |          |                 |        |        |              |                 |
| INCOME                                 |          | \$'000          | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000       | \$'000          |
| Cost of services                       |          |                 |        |        |              |                 |
| Expenses                               |          |                 |        |        |              |                 |
| Employee benefits expense              |          | 55,112          | 54,580 | 55,453 | (532)        | (873)           |
| Supplies and services                  | 1,A      | 15,984          | 22,789 | 20,291 | 6,805        | 2,498           |
| Depreciation and amortisation expense  |          | 6,869           | 5,253  | 5,207  | (1,616)      | 46              |
| Finance costs                          |          | 1,480           | 1,725  | 1,962  | 245          | (237)           |
| Accommodation expenses                 |          | 3,296           | 5,076  | 4,901  | 1,780        | 175             |
| Grants and subsidies                   |          | 1,727           | 1,610  | 1,797  | (117)        | (187)           |
| Fisheries Adjustment Scheme Buybacks   |          | 500             | 40     | 63     | (460)        | (23)            |
| Loss on disposal of non-current assets |          | 26              | 67     | 19     | 41           | 48              |
| Other expenses                         |          | 2,471           | 2,556  | 2,007  | 85           | 549             |
| Total cost of services                 |          | 87,465          | 93,696 | 91,700 | 6,231        | 1,996           |

# Note 39 EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (CONTINUED)

| Income   | Variance<br>note | Original budget<br>2017<br>\$'000 | Actual<br>2017<br>\$'000 | Actual<br>2016<br>\$'000 | Variance<br>Estimate and<br>actual<br>\$'000 | Variance<br>Actual for 2017<br>and 2016<br>\$'000 |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| Revenue  |                  |                                   |                          |                          |  |   |
| User charges and fees                          | 2,B              | 29,165                            | 33,828                   | 30,444                   | 4,663  | 3,384   |
| Grants and contributions                       |                  | 2,666                             | 1,054                    | 1,656                    | (1,612)                                      | (602)   |
| Interest revenue                               |                  | 1,844                             | 180                      | 204                      | (1,664)                                      | (24)  |
| Other revenue                                  | 3                | 1,529                             | 4,414                    | 4,556                    | 2,885  | (142)   |
| Total revenue                                  |                  | 35,204                            | 39,476                   | 36,860                   | 4,272  | 2,616   |
| Total income other than income from            |                  |                                   |                          |                          |  |   |
| State Government                               |                  | 35,204                            | 39,476                   | 36,860                   | 4,272  | 2,616   |
| NET COST OF SERVICES                           |                  | 52,261                            | 54,220                   | 54,840                   | 1,959  | (620)   |
| Income from State Government                   |                  |                                   |                          |                          |  |   |
| Service appropriations                         |                  | 49,944                            | 49,668                   | 49,161                   | (276)  | 507   |
| Services received free of charge               |                  | 1,112                             | 552                      | 863                      | (560)  | (311)   |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                     |                  | 1,516                             | 807                      | 930                      | (709)  | (123)   |
| Grants and Contributions                       |                  | <u>-</u>                          | 53                       | 75                       | 53   | (22)  |
| Total Income from State Government             |                  | 52,572                            | 51,080                   | 51,029                   | (1,492)                                      | 51  |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIT FOR THE PERIOD                |                  | 311                               | (3,140)                  | (3,811)                  | (3,451)                                      | 671   |
| OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME                     |                  |                                   |                          |                          |  |   |
| Changes in asset revaluation surplus/(deficit) |                  |                                   | (5,687)                  | 9,899                    | (5,687)                                      | (15,586)  |
| Total other comprehensive income               |                  |                                   | (5,687)                  | 9,899                    | (5,687)                                      | (15,586)  |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INVOMCE FOR THE PERIOD     |                  | 311                               | (8,827)                  | 6,088                    | (9,138)                                      | (14,915)  |

# Note 39 EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (CONTINUED)

|                                      |          |                 |         |         | Variance     | Variance        |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------------|
|                                      | Variance | Original budget | Actual  | Actual  | Estimate and | Actual for 2017 |
|                                      | note     | 2017            | 2017    | 2016    | actual       | and 2016        |
| STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION      |          | \$'000          | \$'000  | \$'000  | \$'000       | \$'000          |
| ASSETS                               |          |                 |         |         |              |                 |
| Current assets                       |          |                 |         |         |              |                 |
| Cash and cash equivalents            |          | 2,415           | 1,034   | 1,513   | (1,381)      | (479)           |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents |          | 3,379           | 4,160   | 3,709   | 781          | 451             |
| Receivables                          | 4        | 2,683           | 6,637   | 6,191   | 3,954        | 446             |
| Amounts receivable for services      |          | 2,637           | 1,766   | 1,778   | (871)        | (12)            |
| Other current assets                 |          | 4,799           | 4,609   | 4,342   | (190)        | 267             |
| Total Current Assets                 |          | 15,913          | 18,206  | 17,533  | 2,293        | 673             |
| Non-Current Assets                   |          |                 |         |         |              |                 |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents |          | 227             | 164     | -       | (63)         | 164             |
| Receivables                          | С        | 19,943          | 20,814  | 25,605  | 871          | (4,791)         |
| Amounts receivable for services      | D        | 20,802          | 19,428  | 16,561  | (1,374)      | 2,867           |
| Property, plant and equipment        | 5,E      | 67,239          | 62,559  | 70,000  | (4,680)      | (7,441)         |
| Intangible assets                    |          | 9,512           | 10,672  | 11,990  | 1,160        | (1,318)         |
| Total Non-Current Assets             |          | 117,723         | 113,637 | 124,156 | (4,086)      | (10,519)        |
| TOTAL ASSETS                         |          | 133,636         | 131,843 | 141,689 | (1,793)      | (9,846)         |

|          |                 |   |  |  | Variance  |
|----------|-----------------|---|--|--|---|
| NTINUED) |                 |   |  | Variance   |   |
| Variance | Original budget | Actual  | Actual   | <b>Estimate and</b>  | Actual for 2017   |
| note     | 2017            | 2017  | 2016   | actual   | and 2016  |
|          | \$'000          | \$'000  | \$'000   | \$'000   | \$'000  |
|          |                 |   |  |  |   |
|          | 3,118           | 3,089   | 2,028  | (29)   | 1061  |
|          | 4,748           | 4,791   | 4,523  | 43   | 268   |
| 6        | 9,990           | 13,226  | 13,611   | 3,236  | (385)   |
|          | 2,424           | 1,651   | 987  | (773)  | 664   |
|          | 20,280          | 22,757  | 21,149   | 2,477  | 1,608   |
|          |                 |   |  |  |   |
| F        | 19,896          | 20,814  | 25,605   | 918  | (4,791)   |
|          | 2,337           | 2,669   | 2,916  | 332  | (247)   |
|          | 22,233          | 23,483  | 28,521   | 1,250  | (5,038)   |
|          | 42,513          | 46,240  | 49,670   | 3,727  | (3,430)   |
|          | 91,123          | 85,603  | 92,019   | (5,520)  | (6,416)   |
|          |                 |   |  |  |   |
|          | 88,507          | 89,486  | 87,181   | 979  | 2,305   |
| 7,G      | 12,428          | 16,056  | 21,743   | 3,628  | (5,687)   |
|          | (9,812)         | (19,939)  | (16,905)   | (10,127)   | (3,034)   |
|          | 91,123          | 85,603  | 92,019   | (5,520)  | (6,416)   |
|          | note  6         | Variance note 2017 \$'000  3,118 4,748 4,748 6 9,990 2,424 20,280  F 19,896 2,337 22,233  42,513  91,123  88,507 7,G 12,428 (9,812) | Variance note         Original budget 2017         Actual 2017           \$'000         \$'000           3,118         3,089           4,748         4,791           6         9,990         13,226           2,424         1,651           20,280         22,757           F         19,896         20,814           2,337         2,669           22,233         23,483           42,513         46,240           91,123         85,603           7,G         12,428         16,056           (9,812)         (19,939) | Variance note         Original budget         Actual 2017         Actual 2017         2016           \$'000         \$'000         \$'000         \$'000           3,118         3,089         2,028           4,748         4,791         4,523           6         9,990         13,226         13,611           2,424         1,651         987           20,280         22,757         21,149           F         19,896         20,814         25,605           2,337         2,669         2,916           22,233         23,483         28,521           42,513         46,240         49,670           91,123         85,603         92,019           7,G         12,428         16,056         21,743           (9,812)         (19,939)         (16,905) | Variance note         Original budget         Actual 2017         Actual 2016         Estimate and actual actual 3,000         \$'000 |

# Note 39 EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (CONTINUED)

|   |          |                 |          |          | Variance     | Variance        |
|---|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|
|   | Variance | Original budget | Actual   | Actual   | Estimate and | Actual for 2017 |
|   | note     | 2017            | 2017     | 2016     | actual       | and 2016        |
| STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS                             |          | \$'000          | \$'000   | \$'000   | \$'000       | \$'000          |
| CASH FLOWS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT                    |          |                 |          |          |              |                 |
| Service appropriation                               |          | 43,467          | 43,191   | 42,558   | (276)        | 633             |
| Capital contributions                               | Н        | 1,005           | 2,305    | 210      | 1,300        | 2,095           |
| Holding account drawdown                            |          | 1,778           | 3,622    | 2,007    | 1,844        | 1,615           |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                          |          | 1,615           | 807      | 930      | (808)        | (123)           |
| Grants and contributions                            |          |                 | 53       | 75       | 53           | (22)            |
| Net cash provided by State Government               |          | 47,865          | 49,978   | 45,780   | 2,113        | 4,198           |
| Utilised as follows:                                |          |                 |          |          |              |                 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                |          |                 |          |          |              |                 |
| Payments  |          |                 |          |          |              |                 |
| Employee benefits                                   |          | (55,112)        | (54,925) | (56,315) | 187          | 1,390           |
| Supplies and services                               |          | (14,639)        | (21,960) | (23,066) | (7,321)      | 1,106           |
| Finance Costs                                       |          | (1,521)         | (1,785)  | (2,019)  | (264)        | 234             |
| Accommodation                                       |          | (3,296)         | (5,076)  | (4,717)  | (1,780)      | (359)           |
| Grants and subsidies                                |          | (1,727)         | (1,610)  | (1,797)  | 117          | 187             |
| GST payments on purchases                           |          | (3,848)         | (3,340)  | (2,856)  | 508          | (484)           |
| Fisheries Adjustment Scheme buy-backs               |          | (500)           | (40)     | (63)     | 460          | 23              |
| Other payments                                      |          | (2,962)         | (1,364)  | (1,377)  | 1,598        | 13              |
| Receipts  |          |                 |          |          |              |                 |
| User charges and fees                               |          | 29,013          | 33,704   | 30,386   | 4,691        | 3,318           |
| Grants and contributions                            |          | 2,666           | 1,624    | 1,656    | (1,042)      | (32)            |
| Interest received                                   |          | 1,885           | 187      | 204      | (1,698)      | (17)            |
| Other receipts                                      |          | 1,330           | 4,872    | 6,088    | 3,542        | (1,216)         |
| GST receipts on sales                               |          | 581             | 286      | 483      | (295)        | (197)           |
| GST receipts from taxation authority                |          | 3,267           | 3,008    | 2,906    | (259)        | 102             |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities |          | (44,863)        | (46,419) | (50,487) | (1,556)      | 4,068           |

| Note 39 EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (CONTINUED)  |                  |                                   |                          |                          | Variance                   | Variance                              |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES   | Variance<br>note | Original budget<br>2017<br>\$'000 | Actual<br>2017<br>\$'000 | Actual<br>2016<br>\$'000 | Estimate and actual \$'000 | Actual for 2017<br>and 2016<br>\$'000 |
| Payments   |                  |                                   |                          |                          |                            |                                       |
| Purchase of non-current assets Receipts  | 8                | (5,528)                           | (3,498)                  | (3,285)                  | 2,030                      | (213)                                 |
| Proceeds from sale of non-current physical assets  |                  | 334                               | 75                       | 61                       | (259)                      | 14                                    |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) investing activities  |                  | (5,194)                           | (3,423)                  | (3,224)                  | 1,771                      | (199)                                 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Payments  |                  |                                   |                          |                          |                            |                                       |
| Repayments of borrowings Receipts  |                  | (4,522)                           | (4,523)                  | (4,271)                  | (1)                        | (252)                                 |
| Proceeds from borrowing  |                  | -                                 | -                        | 964                      | -                          | (964)                                 |
| Proceeds from industry   |                  | 4,522                             | 4,523                    | 3,463                    | 1                          | 1,060                                 |
| Net cash provided by/(used in) financing activities  |                  | -                                 | -                        | 156                      | -                          | (156)                                 |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the reporting |                  | (2,192)                           | 136                      | (7,775)                  | 2,328                      | 7,911                                 |
| period   |                  | 8,069                             | 5,222                    | 12,997                   | (2,847)                    | (7,775)                               |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT THE END OF THE PERIOD   |                  | 5,877                             | 5,358                    | 5,222                    | (519)                      | 136_                                  |

#### **Note 39: EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (CONTINUED)**

#### **Major variance Narratives**

Variances between estimate and actual

- 1) Supplies and Services overspent by \$6.8 million (43.0%) due to actual expenditure reallocation from Capital Expenses, along with increased peak body payments to Industry.
- 2) User charges and fees was higher than budget by \$4.7 million (16.0%) mainly due to the increase of the West Coast Rock Lobster licence fees.
- 3) Other revenue was higher than budget by \$2.9 million (189.0%) due to reclassifying of some grants from 'Grants and Contributions'. Similarly, fees paid for Voluntary Fisheries Adjustment Schemes were reclassified from interest.
- 4) Receivables were higher than budget by \$3.9 million (147.0%) due to inclusion of WATC Industry receivable loans. In the Budget these have been included under Other Current Assets.
- 5) Property Plant and Equipment was lower than budget by \$4.7 million (7.0%) due to significant loss in revaluation of buildings.
- 6) Provision was higher than budget by \$3.2 million (32.0%) due to the actual employee entitlements were not taken during the year at the anticipated rate.
- 7) Reserves were higher than budget by \$3.6 million (29.0%) due to correction to prior period understatement of the Indian Ocean Marine Research Centre (IOMRC).
- 8) Purchase of non-current assets was \$2.0 million (37.0%) less than expected due to delays in building projects and other capital programs.

#### Variances between actual results for 2017 and 2016

- A) Supplies and Services increased by \$2.5 million (12.0%) due to actual expenditure reallocation from Capital Expenses, along with increased peak body payments to Industry.
- B) User charges and fees increased by \$3.3 million (11.0%) mainly due to the increased of the West Coast Rock Lobster licence fees.
- C) Receivables decreased by \$4.8 million (19.0%) due to reduction of repayment amount of WATC industry loan.
- D) Amount Receivable for Services increased by \$2.9 million (17.0%) because the appropriation into the holding account exceeded the amount drawn to fund capital program.
- E) Property Plant and Equipment decreased by \$7.4 million (11.0%) due to significant loss in revaluation of buildings.
- F) Borrowings decreased by \$4.8 million (19.0%) due to reduction of repayment amount of WATC industry loan.
- G) Reserves decreased by \$5.7 million (26.0%) due to significant loss in revaluation.
- H) Capital contribution increased by \$2.1 million (998.0%) due to increase capital works projects.

#### **Note 40: FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS**

#### (a) Financial risk management objectives and policies

Financial instruments held by the Department are cash and cash equivalents, restricted cash and cash equivalents, loans and receivables, payables, WATC/Bank borrowings, finance leases, and Treasurer's advances. The Department has limited exposure to financial risks. The Department's overall risk management program focuses on managing the risks identified below.

#### Credit Risk

Credit risk arises when there is the possibility of the Department's receivables defaulting on their contractual obligations resulting in financial loss to the Department.

The maximum exposure to credit risk at the end of the reporting period in relation to each class of recognised financial assets is the gross carrying amount of those assets inclusive of any allowance for impairment as shown in the table at note 40(c) 'Financial instruments disclosures' and note 23 'Receivables'.

Credit risk associated with the Department's financial assets is minimal because the main receivable is the amount receivable for services (holding account). For receivables other than government, the Department trades only with recognised, creditworthy third parties. The Department has policies in place to ensure that sales of products and services are made to customers with an appropriate credit history. In addition, receivable balances are monitored on an ongoing basis with the result that the Department's exposure to bad debts is minimal. At the end of the reporting period there were no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Allowance for impairment of financial assets is calculated based on objective evidence such as observable data in client credit ratings. For financial assets that are either past due or impaired, refer to note 40(c) 'Financial instruments disclosures'.

#### Liquidity Risk

Liquidity risk arises when the Department is unable to meet its financial obligations as they fall due. The Department is exposed to liquidity risk through its trading in the normal course of business. The Department has appropriate procedures to manage cash flows including drawdown of appropriations by monitoring forecast cash flows to ensure that sufficient funds are available to meet its commitments.

#### Market Risk

Market risk is the risk that changes in market prices such as foreign exchange rates and interest rates will affect the Department's income or the value of its holdings of financial instruments. The Department does not trade in foreign currency and is not materially exposed to other price risks. The Department's exposure to market risk for changes in interest rates relates primarily to the long-term debt obligations.

All borrowings are due to the Western Australian Treasury Corporation (WATC) and are repayable at fixed rates with varying maturities. Other than as detailed in the interest rate sensitivity analysis table at note 40(c), the Department is not exposed to interest rate risk because apart from minor amounts of restricted cash, all other cash and cash equivalents and restricted cash are non-interest bearing and have no borrowings other than the Treasurer's advance (non-interest bearing), WATC borrowings and finance leases (fixed interest rate).

#### (b) Categories of Financial Instruments

The carrying amounts of each of the following categories of the financial assets and financial liabilities at the end of the reporting date are as follows.

|  | 2017   | 2016   |
|--|--------|--------|
|  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Financial Assets                                 |        |        |
| Cash and cash equivalents                        | 1,034  | 1,513  |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents             | 4,324  | 3,709  |
| Loans and receivables (a)                        | 47,264 | 49,827 |
| Financial Liabilities                            |        |        |
| Financial liabilities measured at amortised cost | 28,694 | 34,019 |

<sup>(</sup>a) The amount of loans and receivables excludes GST recoverable from the ATO (statutory receivable).

#### (c) Financial Instrument Disclosures

The following table details the Department's maximum exposure to credit risk and the ageing analysis of financial assets. The Department's maximum exposure to credit risk at the end of the reporting period is the carrying amount of financial assets as shown below. The table discloses the ageing of financial assets that are past due but not impaired and impaired financial assets. The table is based on information provided to senior management of the Department.

# Note 40: FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED)

# Ageing analysis of financial assets

|                                      |          |              | Past due but not impaired |           |               |           |
|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                                      |          | Not past due |                           |           |               |           |
|                                      | Carrying | and not      |                           | Up to 1-3 | 3 months to 1 |           |
|                                      | Amount   | impaired     | Up to 1 month             | months    | year          | 1-5 years |
|                                      | \$'000   | \$'000       | \$'000                    | \$'000    | \$'000        | \$'000    |
| 2017                                 |          |              |                           |           |               | _         |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 1,034    | 1,034        | -                         | -         | -             | -         |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 4,324    | 4,324        | -                         | -         | -             | -         |
| Receivables (a)                      | 465      | 136          | 219                       | 47        | 69            | (6)       |
| Loans and Advances                   | 25,605   | 25,605       | -                         | -         | -             | -         |
| Amounts Receivable for Services      | 21,194   | 21,194       | -                         | -         | -             | -         |
|                                      | 52,622   | 52,565       | 219                       | 47        | 69            | (6)       |
| 2016                                 |          |              |                           |           |               | _         |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 1,513    | 1,513        | -                         | -         | -             | -         |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 3,709    | 3,709        | -                         | -         | -             | -         |
| Receivables (a)                      | 526      | 417          | 101                       | 1         | -             | 7         |
| Loans and Advances                   | 30,962   | 30,962       | -                         | -         | -             | -         |
| Amounts Receivable for Services      | 18,339   | 18,339       | -                         | -         | -             |           |
|                                      | 55,049   | 54,940       | 101                       | 1         |               | 7         |

<sup>(</sup>a) The amount of receivables excludes the GST recoverable from the ATO (statutory receivable)

# Note 40: FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED)

# Liquidity risk and interest rate risk exposure

The following table details the Department's interest rate exposure and the contractual maturity analysis of financial assets and financial liabilities. The maturity analysis section includes interest and principal cash flows. The interest rate exposure section analyses only the carrying amounts of each item.

|                             | Weighted  |          | Interest<br>Expos |          | Nominal<br>Amount |         | N         | laturity Dates | i.        |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
|                             | Average   |          |                   |          |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
|                             | Effective |          | Fixed             | Non-     |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
|                             | Interest  | Carrying | Interest          | Interest |                   | Up to 1 | Up to 1-3 | 3 months       |           | More than |
|                             | Rate      | Amount   | Rate              | Bearing  |                   | month   | months    | to 1 year      | 1-5 years | 5 years   |
|                             | %         | \$'000   | \$'000            | \$'000   | \$'000            | \$'000  | \$'000    | \$'000         | \$'000    | \$'000    |
| 2017                        |           |          |                   |          |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
| Financial Assets            |           |          |                   |          |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | -         | 1,034    | -                 | 1,034    | 1,034             | 1,034   | -         | -              | -         | -         |
| Restricted cash and cash    |           |          |                   |          |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
| equivalents                 | 1.98      | 4,324    | 4,324             | -        | 4,324             | 4,324   | -         | -              | -         | -         |
| Receivables (a)             | -         | 465      | -                 | 465      | 465               | 465     | -         | -              | -         | -         |
| Loans and Advances          | -         | 25,605   | -                 | 25,605   | 25,605            | -       | -         | 4,791          | 20,814    | -         |
| Amounts Receivable for      |           |          |                   |          |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
| Services                    |           | 21,194   | -                 | 21,194   | 21,194            | -       | -         | 1,766          | 19,428    | -         |
|                             |           | 52,622   | 4,324             | 48,298   | 52,622            | 5,823   | -         | 6,557          | 40,242    |           |
|                             |           |          |                   |          |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
| Financial Liabilities       |           |          |                   |          |                   |         |           |                |           |           |
| Payables                    | _         | 3,089    | _                 | 3,089    | 3,089             | 3,089   | _         | _              | _         | _         |
| WATC borrowings             | 5.42      | 25,605   | 25,605            | -        | 25,605            | -       | -         | 4,791          | 20,814    | _         |
| Financial lease liabilities | •         | -,       | -                 | -        | -                 | -       | -         | -              | -         | -         |
|                             |           | 28,694   | 25,605            | 3,089    | 28,694            | 3,089   | -         | 4,791          | 20,814    |           |

Note 40: FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED)

|                       | Weighted<br>Average                |                              | Interest<br>Expos                   |                                       | Nominal<br>Amount | Maturity Dates             |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
|                       | Effective<br>Interest<br>Rate<br>% | Carrying<br>Amount<br>\$'000 | Fixed<br>Interest<br>Rate<br>\$'000 | Non-<br>Interest<br>Bearing<br>\$'000 | \$'000            | Up to 1<br>month<br>\$'000 | Up to 1-3<br>months<br>\$'000 | 3 months<br>to 1 year<br>\$'000 | 1-5 years<br>\$'000 | More than<br>5 years<br>\$'000 |
| 2016                  |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| Financial Assets      |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| Cash and cash         |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| equivalents           | -                                  | 1,513                        | -                                   | 1,513                                 | 1,513             | 1,513                      | -                             | -                               | -                   | -                              |
| Restricted cash and   |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| cash equivalents      | 2.27                               | 3,709                        | 3,709                               | -                                     | 3,709             | 3,709                      | -                             | -                               | -                   | -                              |
| Receivables (a)       | -                                  | 526                          | -                                   | 526                                   | 526               | 526                        | -                             | -                               | -                   | -                              |
| Loans and Advances    | -                                  | 30,962                       | -                                   | 30,962                                | 30,962            | 834                        | -                             | 4,523                           | 23,655              | 1,950                          |
| Amounts Receivable    |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| for Services          |                                    | 18,339                       | -                                   | 18,339                                | 18,339            | -                          | -                             | 2,007                           | 16,332              |                                |
|                       |                                    | 55,049                       | 3,709                               | 51,340                                | 55,049            | 6,582                      | -                             | 6,530                           | 39,987              | 1,950                          |
|                       |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| Financial Liabilities |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| Payables              | -                                  | 2,958                        | -                                   | 2,958                                 | 2,958             | 2,958                      | -                             | -                               | -                   | -                              |
| WATC borrowings       | 5.42                               | 31,061                       | 31,061                              | -                                     | 31,061            | 933                        | -                             | 4,523                           | 23,655              | 1,950                          |
| Financial lease       |                                    |                              |                                     |                                       |                   |                            |                               |                                 |                     |                                |
| liabilities           |                                    | -                            | -                                   | -                                     | -                 | -                          | -                             | -                               | -                   |                                |
|                       |                                    | 34,019                       | 31,061                              | 2,958                                 | 34,019            | 3,891                      | -                             | 4,523                           | 23,655              | 1,950                          |

<sup>(</sup>a) The amount of receivables excludes the GST recoverable from the ATO (statutory receivable)

# Note 40: FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED)

#### Interest rate sensitivity analysis

The following table represents a summary of the interest rate sensitivity of the Department's financial assets and liabilities at the end of the reporting period on the surplus for the period and equity for a 1% change in interest rates. It is assumed that the change in interest rates is held constant throughout the reporting period.

|                           | -100 basis points +100 basis |            | points |              |        |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|
|                           | Carrying                     |            |        |              |        |
|                           | Amount                       | Surplus    | Equity | Surplus      | Equity |
|                           | \$'000                       | \$'000     | \$'000 | \$'000       | \$'000 |
| 2017                      |                              |            |        |              |        |
| Financial Liabilities     |                              |            |        |              |        |
| Loans and Advances        | 25,605                       | (256)      | (256)  | 256          | 256    |
| Total Increase/(Decrease) | 25,605                       | (256)      | (256)  | 256          | 256    |
|                           | <del>-</del>                 |            |        | <del>-</del> |        |
|                           |                              | -100 basis | points | +100 basis   | points |
|                           | Carrying                     |            |        |              |        |
|                           | Amount                       | Surplus    | Equity | Surplus      | Equity |
|                           | \$'000                       | \$'000     | \$'000 | \$'000       | \$'000 |
| 2016                      |                              |            |        |              | _      |
| Financial Liabilities     |                              |            |        |              |        |
| Loans and Advances        | 31,061                       | (311)      | (311)  | 311          | 311    |
| Total Increase/(Decrease) | 31,061                       | (311)      | (311)  | 311          | 311    |

#### Fair Values

All financial assets and liabilities recognised in the Statement of Financial Position, whether they are carried at cost of fair value, are recognised at amounts that represent a reasonable approximation of fair value unless otherwise stated in the applicable notes.

#### **Note 41: REMUNERATION OF AUDITORS**

| Remaineration paid of payable to the Additor General in respect of the addition the current | ililaliciai yeal is a | S IOIIOWS. |
|---|-----------------------|------------|
|   | 2017                  | 2016       |
|   | \$'000                | \$'000     |
|   |                       |            |

Auditing the accounts, controls, financial statements and performance indicators 167 165

The expense is included in note 8 'Supplies and Services'.

#### **Note 42: RELATED BODIES**

The Department has no related bodies as defined in the Financial Management Act 2006 and Treasurer's Instruction 951.

#### **Note 43: AFFILIATED BODIES**

The Department has no affiliated bodies as defined in the Financial Management Act 2006 and Treasurer's Instruction 951.

#### **Note 44: SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

|  | 2017   | 2016   |
|--|--------|--------|
|  | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Write-Offs   |        |        |
| During the financial year, debts due to the State were written off under the authority of: |        |        |
| The Accountable Officer  | 8      |        |
|  | 8      |        |
| Losses through theft, defaults and other causes  |        |        |
| During the financial year these assets were written off the Department's asset             |        |        |
| register under the authority of:   |        |        |
| The Accountable Officer  | 1      | 15     |
| Less: Recovery by Insurance  | (1)    | -      |
|  | -      | 15     |

Property, plant and equipment

Infrastructure

| Note 45: JOINTLY CONTROLLED OPERATION  |                          |             |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|
|  |                          | Output      |
| Name of Operation  | li                       | nterest (%) |
| Fremantle Marine Operations  |                          | 50          |
| The following represents the Department's 50% ownership interest in the Fremantle Department of Transport. | e Marine Operations with | the         |
|  | 2017                     | 2016        |
|  | \$'000                   | \$'000      |
| Non-current assets   |                          | -           |

3,630

3,720

90

3,931

101

4,032

#### **Note 46: JOINTLY CONTROLLED ASSETS**

| Name of Opera  | tion   |        | Output<br>Interest (%) |
|----------------|--|--------|------------------------|
|                | e Operations Centre  |        | 50                     |
|                | has a shared ownership of crown land with Department of Wa<br>0% ownership of the crown land, which is included in the finan |        | unt                    |
|                |  | 2017   | 2016                   |
|                |  | \$'000 | \$'000                 |
| Non-current as | sets   |        |                        |
| Land           |  | 700    | 705                    |
|                |  | 700    | 705                    |
| Note 47: SPEC  | CIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNTS  |        |                        |
| 2016           |  |        | 2017                   |
| \$'000         |  |        | \$'000                 |
| 10,515         | Balance at start of period   |        | 2,546                  |
|                | Receipts   |        |                        |
| 33,664         | Contribution from Consolidated Account   |        | 41,067                 |
| 855            | Royalties for Regions  |        | 732                    |
| 21,278         | Fisheries Access Fees  |        | 25,260                 |
| 1,447          | Application Fees   |        | 832                    |
| 1,731          | Grants and Contributions   |        | 1,677                  |
| 9,237          | Other Receipts   |        | 6,572                  |
| 157            | Interest   | _      | 187                    |
| 68,369         | _  |        | 78,873                 |
| 70.000         | Payments   |        | 70 500                 |
| 76,338         | Contributions to Fisheries WA operations   | _      | 76,566                 |
| 76,338         |  |        | 76,566                 |
| 2,546          | Balance at end of period   | -      | 2,307                  |

The Fisheries Research and Development Account, which was established under the Fisheries Act 1905 (repealed), was continued under the Fish Resources Management Act 1994 (FRMA 1994). The purpose of the Account is to hold funds in accordance with section 238 of the FRMA 1994 which may be used and applied by the Minister in such manner and in such proportion as the Minister thinks fit for all or any of the purposes prescribed by section 238(5) of the FRMA 1994 and section 37(3), 41 and 55(4) and (5) of the Pearling Act 1990. All revenue and expenditure relating to commercial fishing, fish and fish habitat protection, pearling and aquaculture services is transacted through this account. AFMA Account and Fisheries Research and Development Corporation Account no longer exist in 2011-12. The balances of the two funds were transferred to Fisheries Research and Development Account in 2011-12.

# Note 47: SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNTS (CONTINUED)

| 2016            |  | 2017   |
|-----------------|--|--------|
| \$'000          |  | \$'000 |
| Recreational Fi | ishing Account   |        |
| 1,420           | Balance at start of period                             | 2,045  |
|                 | Receipts   |        |
| 11,111          | Contribution from Consolidated Account                 | 8,051  |
| 7,661           | Recreational Fishing Licences                          | 7,612  |
| 75              | Royalties for Regions - recurrent                      | 75     |
| 47              | Other Receipts   |        |
| 18,894          |  | 17,783 |
|                 | Payments   |        |
| 18,269          | Expenditure on recreational fishing related activities | 15,283 |
| 18,269          |  | 15,283 |
| 2,045           | Balance at end of period                               | 2,500  |

The Recreational Fishing Account is established under the FRMA 1994. The purpose of the account is to hold funds in accordance with section 239 of the FRMA 1994 which may be applied by the Minister for all or any of the purposes prescribed by section 239(4) of the FRMA 1994. The main revenue sources include contributions from the Consolidated Account and revenue from recreational fishing licences. The funds support activity relating to recreational fishing.

# Fisheries Adjustment Schemes Trust Account

| 1,062 | Balance at start of period   | 631   |
|-------|--|-------|
|       | Receipts   |       |
| 4,667 | Repayments from Industry for Voluntary Fisheries Adjustment Schemes Specific State contributions to fisheries adjustment | 6,117 |
| 4,667 | ,<br>Barrers and a   | 6,117 |
|       | Payments   |       |
| 5,035 | Loan repayment, Interests and guarantee fees to WATC for Voluntary Fisheries  Adjustment Schemes                         | 6,157 |
| 63    | Unit buy back State Scheme   | 40    |
| 5,098 |  | 6,197 |
| 631   | Balance at end of period   | 551   |

The purpose of this account is to hold funds in accordance with section 5 of the Fisheries Adjustment Scheme Act 1987 which shall be applied by the Minister for the purposes prescribed by section 6 of that Act.

# Note 48: CHRISTMAS ISLAND AND COCOS (KEELING) ISLANDS

| 2016<br>\$'000 |   | 2017<br>\$'000 |
|----------------|---|----------------|
| 19             | Balance at start of period                      | 2              |
|                | Income  |                |
| -              | Application fees and Recreational Boat Licences |                |
| 839            | Payments from the Commonwealth                  | 865            |
| 6              | Other   | 3_             |
| 845            |   | 868            |
|                | Expenditure                                     |                |
| 294            | Salaries  | 282            |
| 246            | Travel & Accommodation                          | 265            |
| 322            | On-costs  | 309            |
| 862            |   | 856            |
| 2              | Balance at end of period                        | 14             |

In October 2001, the Department of Fisheries entered into a Service Delivery Agreement (SDA) with the Commonwealth. The SDA provides for the delivery of a range of services by the Department of Fisheries in the Indian Ocean Territories including the management of commercial fishing, recreational fishing, aquaculture, fish health and community education and awareness programs. The Department provides these services on behalf of the Commonwealth Attorney General's Department, formerly on behalf of Department of Transport and Regional Services under Fish Resources Management Act (1994) (WA) (CI) (CKI).

#### Note 49: DISCLOSURE OF ADMINISTERED INCOME AND EXPENSES BY SERVICE

|                                  | 2017<br>\$'000 | 2016<br>\$'000 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <u>Income</u>                    |                |                |
| For Transfer:                    |                |                |
| User charges and fees            | 323            | 313            |
| Total administered income        | 323            | 313            |
| COST OF SERVICE                  |                |                |
| Expenses                         |                |                |
| Transfer to Consolidated Account | 313            | 313            |
| Total administered expenses      | 313            | 313            |

Note 50: EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR ADMINISTERED ITEMS

|                                  |                  |                                   |                          |                          | Variance                   | Variance                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                  | Variance<br>note | Original budget<br>2017<br>\$'000 | Actual<br>2017<br>\$'000 | Actual<br>2016<br>\$'000 | Estimate and actual \$'000 | Actual for 2017 and 2016 \$'000 |
| Income                           |                  |                                   |                          |                          |                            |                                 |
| For Transfer:                    |                  |                                   |                          |                          |                            |                                 |
| User charges and fees            | 1,A              | -                                 | 323                      | 313                      | 323                        | 10                              |
| Income from State Government     | _                | -                                 | -                        | -                        | -                          | -                               |
| Total administered income        | -                | -                                 | 323                      | 313                      | 323                        | 10                              |
| COST OF SERVICE                  |                  |                                   |                          |                          |                            |                                 |
| <u>Expenses</u>                  |                  |                                   |                          |                          |                            |                                 |
| Transfer to Consolidated Account | Α                | -                                 | 313                      | 313                      | 313                        | -                               |
| Other expenses                   | <u>-</u>         | -                                 | -                        | -                        | -                          | -                               |
| Total administered expenses      | <u>-</u>         | -                                 | 313                      | 313                      | 313                        | -                               |

Variances between actual 2017 and budget 2017

A) Increased infringements resulted in increased fines during the year not budgeted for.

Variances between actual 2017 and actual 2016

1) Increased infringements resulted in increased fines during the year, compared to the prior year.

# Note 51: ADMINISTERED ASSETS AND LIABILITIES BY SERVICE

|  | 2017<br>\$'000 | 2016<br>\$'000 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
|  | ΨΟΟΟ           | Ψ 000          |
| Current Assets                             |                |                |
| Cash and cash equivalents                  | 10             | 3              |
| Receivables                                | -              | -              |
| Other                                      | -              |                |
| Total Administered Current Assets          | 10             | 3              |
|  |                |                |
| Non-Current Assets                         |                |                |
| Property, Plant and Equipment              | -              | -              |
| Other                                      | -              | -              |
| Total Administered Non-Current Assets      | -              |                |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED ASSETS                  | 10             | 3              |
|  |                |                |
| Current Liabilities                        |                |                |
| Payables                                   | -              | -              |
| Other                                      | 10             | 3              |
| Total Administered Current Assets          | 10             | 3_             |
|  |                |                |
| Non-Current Liabilities                    |                |                |
| Other                                      | -              | -              |
| Total Administered Non-Current Liabilities | -              |                |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED LIABILITIES             | 10             | 3_             |

# **Key performance indicators 2016/17**

# **Certification of performance indicators for the year ended 30 June 2017**

I hereby certify that the performance indicators are based on proper records, are relevant and appropriate for assisting users to assess the Department of Fisheries performance, and fairly represent the performance of the Department of Fisheries for the financial year ended 30 June 2017.

**Bruno Mezzatesta** 

Bruso Megatusta.

Reporting Officer

11 September 2017

# 1.1 The proportion of fish stocks identified as not being at risk or vulnerable through exploitation.

For the 2016/17 reporting period, the proportion of fish stocks identified as not being at risk or vulnerable through exploitation is 95%.

Annual stock assessments of the fisheries that are subject to management are undertaken by the Department's Science and Resource Assessment Division. These assessments, together with trends in catch and fishing activity, have been used to determine the sustainability status of the State's most significant commercial and recreational fisheries (full details of which are in the companion *Status Reports on the Western Australia's Fisheries and Aquatic Resources 2016/17*). Performance is measured as the proportion of fisheries (which have sufficient data) for which the breeding stocks of each of the major target or indicator species are being maintained at levels that ensure catches could be sustained at desirable levels given effort levels and normal environmental conditions; or they are recovering from a depleted state at an appropriate rate following management intervention. The Department's 2016/17 Budget Papers state that the target is for the proportion of fish stocks not at risk from fishing is 97%.

For the 2016/17 performance review, 40 fisheries have been reviewed, which includes two recreational only fisheries. For the 40 fisheries reviewed, the 'Stock Status and Catch Ranges for Major Fisheries' section of the Annual Report records that breeding stock assessments are available for the major species taken in 39 (97%) of these fisheries. The one fishery where there are insufficient data to make an assessment on the target species to make a critical assessment was due to the fishery having not operated for more than six years.

Within the group of 39 assessed fisheries, 32 were considered to have adequate breeding stock levels and a further four fisheries (West Coast Demersal Scalefish Fishery (WCDSF); the Shark Bay Crab Fishery, the Shark Bay Scallop Fishery and the Cockburn Sound Crab Fishery) had breeding stocks considered to be recovering at acceptable rates (collectively 92% of fisheries). The WCDSF targets relatively long lived species so its recovery is expected to take a number of years to complete. The initial strong management actions taken in Shark Bay combined with the conservative Total Allowable Commercial Catches (TACCs) imposed since the

resumption of commercial fishing are enabling the recovery of both the scallop and crab stocks from the impact of the heat wave event six years ago.

Of the remaining 8% of fisheries, the fishery for scallops in the Abrolhos Islands has been closed since the 2011 marine heat wave but is finally beginning to show the first signs of recovery. Therefore, only two fisheries (or 5% of those assessed) have stocks that are considered inadequate as a result of exploitation (garfish in the West Coast Nearshore Fishery and cobbler within Wilson Inlet in the South Coast Nearshore Fishery) with additional actions now progressing to deal with these issues (KPI table 1). Consequently, 95% of stocks are considered to not be at risk or vulnerable through exploitation, which is very close to the target level.

**KPI table 1**: The proportion (%) of fisheries in which breeding stocks of the major target species are both assessed and considered not to be at risk due to fishing. Note: prior to 2016/17 the KPI and the target listed in the budget papers referred to the proportion of fish stocks at risk.

| Year    | Percentage of fish stocks<br>considered not to be at risk by<br>fishing (%) | Target value as per budget (%) |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| 2006/07 | 79  | Not applicable                 |
| 2007/08 | 77  | Not applicable                 |
| 2008/09 | 86  | 82                             |
| 2009/10 | 89  | 85                             |
| 2010/11 | 94  | 83                             |
| 2011/12 | 94  | 86                             |
| 2012/13 | 97  | 91                             |
| 2013/14 | 97  | 94                             |
| 2014/15 | 97  | 94                             |
| 2015/16 | 95  | 97                             |
| 2016/17 | 95  | 97                             |

# 1.2 The proportion of commercial fisheries where acceptable catches (or effort levels) are achieved.

For the 2016/17 reporting period, the proportion of commercial fisheries where acceptable catches (or effort levels) are achieved is 93%.

This indicator provides an assessment of the success of the Department's commercial management plans and regulatory activities in keeping fish catches at appropriate levels (including those in a recovery phase). For most of the commercial fisheries in WA, each management plan seeks to directly control the amount of fishing effort applied to stocks, with the level of catch taken providing an indication of the effectiveness of the plan. Where the plan is operating effectively, the catch by the fishery should fall within a projected range. The extent of this range reflects the degree to which normal environmental variations affect the recruitment of juveniles to the stock which cannot be 'controlled' by the management plan. Additional considerations include market conditions, fleet rationalisation or other factors that may result in ongoing changes to the amount of effort expended in a fishery which will in turn influence the appropriateness of acceptable catch ranges for certain fisheries.

A target catch or effort range has been determined for each of the major commercial fisheries (see the 'Stock Status and Catch Ranges for Major Fisheries' section of the Annual Report) by the Department's Science and Resource Assessment Division. The Department's 2016/17 Budget Papers state that the target is 95%.

For quota-managed fisheries, the measure of success of management arrangements is that the majority of the Total Allowable Commercial Catch (TACC) is achieved, and additionally, that it has been possible to take this catch using an acceptable amount of fishing effort. If an unusually large expenditure of effort is needed to take the TACC, or the industry fails to achieve the TACC by a significant margin, this may indicate that the abundance of the stock is significantly lower than anticipated. For these reasons, an appropriate range of fishing effort to take the TACC has also been incorporated for assessing the performance of quota-managed fisheries (see the 'Stock Status and Catch Ranges for Major Fisheries' section of the Annual Report).

The major commercial fisheries which have target catch or effort ranges account for most of the commercial value of WA's landed catch. Comparisons between the actual catches (or effort) with the target ranges have been undertaken for 29 of the 38 commercial fisheries referred to in 'Stock Status and Catch Ranges for Major Fisheries' section of the Annual Report. There is still a relatively high number of fisheries not assessed which is due to a combination of ongoing environmentally induced stock issues in some regions (see above) and poor economic conditions for some fisheries which meant a number of fisheries were either closed or did not have material levels of catches during this reporting period. This includes two fisheries (Cockburn Sound crabs, Abrolhos Islands and Mid-West [scallops] Trawl) still affected by unusual environmental conditions to the extent that the fisheries were again closed. These stocks continue to be closely monitored and are starting to both show signs of recovery which highlights the benefits of strong management actions taken by the Department.

Of the 29 fisheries where 'target ranges' were available and a material level of fishing was undertaken in the relevant reporting period, 11 were catch-quota managed with 18 subject to effort control management.

Ten of the 11 individually transferable quota managed fisheries operated within their target effort/catch ranges or were acceptably below the effort range (e.g. Roe's abalone, pearl oysters, purse seine fisheries). The Gascoyne Demersal Scalefish Fishery catch rates that fell below the threshold level, and a review of the stock status of snapper, will be completed in the coming year.

In the 18 effort-controlled fisheries, eleven were within or acceptably above (one) or below (five) their target catch ranges. For effort-controlled fisheries, the current catch level of southern garfish required suitable adjustments to management which have already been initiated.

In summary, 27 of the 29 commercial fisheries assessed (93%) were considered to have met their performance criteria, or were affected by factors outside the purview of the management plan/arrangements. This figure is close to the target level of 95% (KPI table 2).

**KPI table 2:** The proportion (%) of commercial fisheries in which the catch or effort reported is acceptable relevant to the target management range being applied.

| Year    | Percentage of fisheries | Target value as |
|---------|-------------------------|-----------------|
|         | with acceptable         | per budget      |
|         | catch/effort            |                 |
| 2006/07 | 80                      | Not applicable  |
| 2007/08 | 96                      | Not applicable  |
| 2008/09 | 96                      | 85              |
| 2009/10 | 93                      | 90              |
| 2010/11 | 94                      | 90              |
| 2011/12 | 100                     | 94              |
| 2012/13 | 97                      | 88              |
| 2013/14 | 89                      | 92              |
| 2014/15 | 89                      | 95              |
| 2015/16 | 90                      | 95              |
| 2016/17 | 93                      | 95              |

# 1.3 The proportion of recreational fisheries where catches or effort levels are acceptable.

For the 2016/17 reporting period, the proportion of recreational fisheries where acceptable catches are achieved is 100%

This indicator provides an assessment of the success of the Department's management plans and regulatory activities in keeping fish catches by the recreational sector at appropriate levels for both stock sustainability (including those in a recovery phase) and to meet integrated fisheries management objectives. Previously, WA's fish resources were shared mainly on an implicit basis, with no explicit setting of catch shares within an overall total allowable catch or corresponding total allowable effort.

The Department is now implementing an Integrated Fisheries Management (IFM) approach where the aggregate effects of all fishing sectors are taken into account.

This involves the use of a framework in which decisions on optimum resource use (i.e. allocation and re-allocation of fish resources) are determined and implemented within a total sustainable catch for each fishery or fished stock. IFM is being progressively phased in and it is anticipated it will take around 10 years to bring the majority of the State's shared fisheries under this new framework.

A target catch or effort range is starting to be determined for each of the major recreational fisheries (see the 'Stock Status and Catch Ranges for Major Fisheries' section of the Annual Report) by the Department's Science and Resource Assessment Division. This indicator has only been measured since 2013/14 and the Department's 2016/17 Budget Papers state that the target is 85%.

For the purposes of this indicator, 17 fisheries or stocks have been identified as having a 'material' recreational catch share. Over time, the indicator may need to expand to include reference to fisheries or stocks for which there are other 'material' sectoral shares (e.g. customary fishing).

Of the 17 recreational fisheries, only five currently have explicit catch ranges developed and another eight have implicit ranges that can be used to assess acceptability. Of these 13 fisheries, the data from the most recent available surveys had catch estimate levels that were all within an acceptable catch range. Consequently, the percentage of recreational fisheries with acceptable catch levels was 100%, which exceeds the target level of 85% (KPI table 3). The results of the 2016 state-wide boat survey will soon be available which will be used to update the assessments for a number of recreational fisheries.

**KPI table 3:** The proportion (%) of recreational fisheries in which the catch or effort reported is acceptable relevant to the target management range being applied.

| Year   | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Percentage of fisheries with acceptable catch/effort | 77      | 85      | 100     | 100     |
| Target value as per budget                           | 80      | 80      | 80      | 85      |

# 2.1 The volume of State commercial fisheries (including aquaculture) production

For the 2016/17 reporting period, the volume of State commercial fishing (including aquaculture) production was 21,229 tonnes.

We aim to manage the State's fisheries in an economically, socially and environmentally sustainable manner. This performance indicator deals with the production component of the 'triple bottom line' approach. Sustainably managed commercial fisheries provide benefits to the State as a result of significant local and export earnings from fish and fish products. Commercial fisheries that are not managed sustainably will suffer reduced production, as less fish products will be available to the catching sectors.

The production from WA's commercial, pearling and aquaculture sectors is published annually by the Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences (ABARES), based on data supplied by industry to our Science and Resource Assessment Division. Information for the years 2013/14 to 2015/16 in broad groupings is provided in KPI table 4 below.

The 2016/17 Budget Papers state that the target for production is 21,000 tonnes, which represents a production level that is increasing slowly.

The overall tonnage of commercially caught crustaceans and other categories in 2015/16 were both similar to 2014/15. The production from the mollusc fisheries in 2015/16 increased again from the previous year due to the continued recovery of the Shark Bay Scallop Fishery.

The annual finfish production in 2015/16 was the highest level in a number of years close to 10,000 tonnes level due to changes occurring across a number of fisheries. Total aquaculture production declined marginally in 2015/16 due to a drop in finfish production.

In summary, the overall tonnage of production in 2015/16 continues the increasing trend of recent years. The WA commercial fishing and aquaculture sectors will, however, continue to be affected by a combination of external influences including

natural fluctuations in the abundances of key species, the impacts of markets and the increasing adoption of strategies to optimise economic returns rather than maximise catch levels.

**KPI table 4:** Western Australian fisheries production – years 2013/14 to 2015/16.

|                                      | 2013/14 t      | 2014/15 t      | <b>2015/16</b> <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Crustaceans                          | 9,525          | 9,825          | 9,624                       |
| Molluscs                             | 802            | 991            | 1,131                       |
| Fish                                 | 8,612          | 8,947          | 9,722                       |
| Other <sup>4</sup>                   | 56             | 37             | 37                          |
| Pearling <sup>5</sup> , <sup>6</sup> | Not applicable | Not applicable | Not applicable              |
| Aquaculture <sup>7</sup>             | 966            | 1,014          | 715                         |
| Total production                     | 19,961         | 20,814         | 21,229                      |

Tonnage values are calculated from the Catch and Effort Statistics (CAES) data supplied by fishers on a monthly/trip basis, or quota returns supplied on a daily basis.

Sources: Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences (ABARES); Department of Fisheries, Western Australia.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellaneous invertebrates, e.g. beche-de-mer and sea urchins.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Figures current as at end of financial year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Pearl oyster products other than pearls are included under molluscs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Pearl production is not based on volume therefore production figures are no longer reported.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Excludes hatchery production plus algae production for beta-carotene; western rock oyster and abalone aquaculture production due to confidentiality (single operators).

#### **Community Outcomes**

We aim to manage the State's fisheries in an economically, socially and environmentally sustainable manner. Sustainably managed fisheries and aquatic environments provide benefits to the State by providing a range of recreational opportunities and experiences to the community from snorkeling and looking at fish in their natural environment to 'catching a feed' for the family. Effectiveness indicators associated with community outcomes are:

- The participation rate in recreational fishing; and
- The satisfaction rating of the broader community and stakeholders as to their perceptions of the extent to which the Department of Fisheries is achieving aquatic resources management objectives.

The information used to assess our performance against these effectiveness indicators is derived from an annual telephone-based community survey and a biennial telephone-based stakeholder survey. These surveys are conducted in order to:

- Measure the level of recall and awareness of our informational and promotional activities;
- Assess the understanding and satisfaction of the Western Australian community and fisheries stakeholders of our management strategies across commercial fisheries, recreational fisheries; aquaculture/pearling, and fish and fish habitat protection; and
- To examine the key aspects of fishing and appreciation of the aquatic environment by the Western Australian community.

The results from these surveys are used to monitor, evaluate and improve the effectiveness of the Department's programs, activities and functions.

An external research company contracted by the Department conducted the 2017 community survey in April 2017. Survey respondents were about asked their experiences and views for the 12-month period prior to their interview date (i.e. March 2016 to April 2017). Of a total of 6,522 in-scope respondents (Western Australian residents aged 18 years and older), 700 interviews were completed

representing a response rate of 11% which was lower than in the previous community survey (20% in 2016). The 700 interviews comprised:

- 560 respondents from major cities;
- 60 respondents from inner regional areas; and
- 80 respondents from outer regional/remote/very remote areas or who were migratory residents.

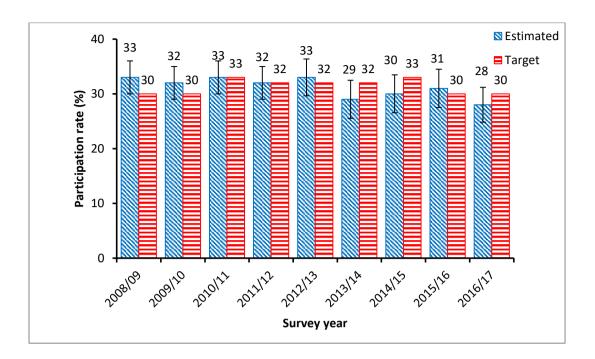
This sample was weighted to reflect the population based on March 2017 Estimated Residential Population data from the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS), with the survey providing estimates for the 2016/17 financial year.

#### 3.1 Participation in recreational fishing

For 2016/17 the participation rate in recreational fishing is 27.5% of the population or approximately 671,000 people

The level of participation in recreational fisheries and frequency that respondents participate in recreational fishing is a measure of the utilisation of this community resource. Recreational fisheries also provide social and economic benefits for the community. These may include social benefits, such as spending time with family or friends and/or economic benefits, such as the sale of tackle, boats and other gear, and economic support for boating and tourism industries based on fishing.

The Department's 2016/17 Budget Papers state that the target participation rate in recreational fisheries in Western Australia is 30 %. Based on survey data, the 2016/17 participation rate was estimated as 27.5 % (95 % CI [24.2 %, 30.8 %]) of the population. This participation rate was marginally lower than the rate reported in recent years (i.e. ~ 29 – 33 %; KPI figure 1) consistent with the long-term, slight declining trend observed since the late-1990s. With increasing population levels, based on the estimated residential population of Western Australia aged five and older at 30 September 2016 (ABS 2016), the number of people in Western Australia who participated in recreational fishing at least once in the previous 12-month period was approximately 671,000 (95 % CI [590,000, 752,000]). Persons age four or younger were out of scope for this survey.



**KPI figure 1.** Estimated (± 95 % CI; blue bars – diagonal lines) and target (red bars – horizontal lines) participation rate of Western Australian residents in recreational fisheries from 2008/09 to 2016/17.

The graph above illustrates the yearly estimated participation rate of Western Australian residents in recreational fisheries from 2008/09 through to 2016/17 against the annual target participation rate.

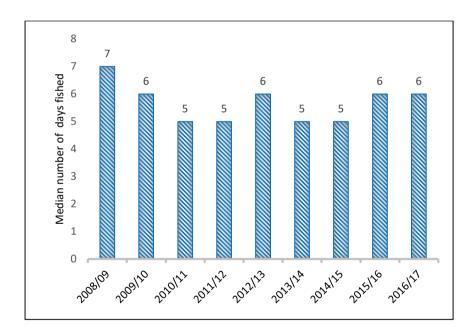
These data are reproduced in a table below for people using assistive technologies to read this report.

**KPI table 5:** Estimated (+ 95% CI) and target participation rate of Western Australian residents in recreational fisheries from 2008/09 through 2016/17.

| Year    | Estimated participation rate | Target participation rate |
|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2008/09 | 33                           | 30                        |
| 2009/10 | 32                           | 30                        |
| 2010/11 | 32                           | 33                        |
| 2011/12 | 32                           | 32                        |
| 2012/13 | 33                           | 32                        |

| Year    | Estimated participation rate | Target participation rate |
|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2013/14 | 29                           | 32                        |
| 2014/15 | 30                           | 33                        |
| 2015/16 | 31                           | 30                        |
| 2016/17 | 28                           | 30                        |

The number of days fished by recreational fishers in the last 12-month period ranged from one to 120 days. The median number of days fished by recreational fishers over the 2016/17 financial year was six days (KPI figure 2), and the mean number of days fished was 12.5 days; nearly half (49.5 %) of all recreational fishers fished between one and five days over the 12-month period (KPI figure 3).



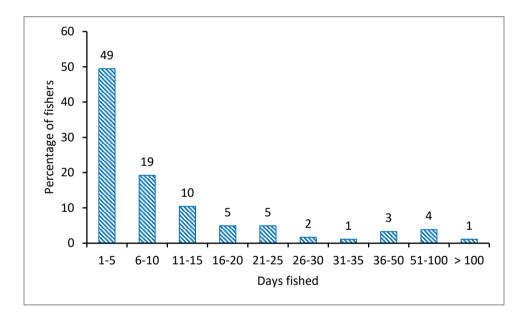
**KPI figure 2.** Median number of days fished by recreational fishers in Western Australia from 2008/09 to 2016/17.

The graph above illustrates the yearly median number of days fished in Western Australia from 2008/09 through to 2016/17. The median number of days fished in 2016/17 (six days) was consistent with the last five years.

These data are reproduced in a table below for people using assistive technologies to read this report.

**KPI table 6**: Median number of days fished by recreational fishers in Western Australia from 2005/06 through 2016/17.

| Year    | Median days fished |
|---------|--------------------|
| 2008/09 | 7                  |
| 2009/10 | 6                  |
| 2010/11 | 5                  |
| 2011/12 | 5                  |
| 2012/13 | 6                  |
| 2013/14 | 5                  |
| 2014/15 | 5                  |
| 2015/16 | 6                  |
| 2016/17 | 6                  |



**KPI figure 3.** Distribution of total number of days fished by recreational fishers in Western Australia in 2016/17.

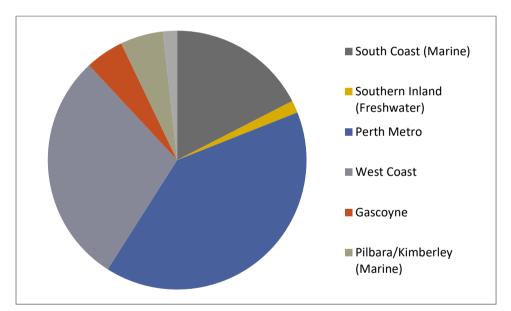
The graph above illustrates the number of days fished (expressed as a percentage) in Western Australia in 2016/17. Nearly half (49%) of fishers went fishing between one and five days a year.

These data are reproduced in a table below for people using assistive technologies to read this report.

**KPI table 7:** Distribution of total number of days fished by recreational fishers in Western Australia in 2016/17.

| Days fished<br>during<br>2016/17 | 1-5 | 6-10 | 11-<br>15 | 16-<br>20 | 21-<br>25 | 26-<br>30 | 31-<br>35 | 36-<br>50 | 51-<br>100 | >100 |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------|
| Percentage of fishers            | 49  | 19   | 10        | 5         | 5         | 2         | 1         | 3         | 4          | 1    |

The Perth metropolitan area from Yanchep to Mandurah was the most popular area for recreational fishing in the State, with 40% of the total effort occurring in this region (KPI figure 4). The west coast region (excluding the Perth Metropolitan area) was the next most popular area for recreational fishing in the State with 29.1 % of effort, followed by the South Coast marine region (17.5 %), the Gascoyne region (4.8 %), the Southern Inland freshwater regions (1.5 %), the Pilbara / Kimberley marine region (5.4 %) and Pilbara / Kimberley freshwater regions (1.8 %).



**KPI figure 4.** Regional distribution of recreational fishing effort throughout Western Australia in 2016/17.

The graph above illustrates the regional distribution of recreational fishing effort throughout Western Australia in 2016/17. Approximately 70% of all fishing effort occurred in the West Coast and the Perth Metro.

These data are reproduced in a table below for people using assistive technologies to read this report.

**KPI table 8:** Regional distribution of recreational fishing effort throughout Western Australia in 2016/17.

| Location                              | Percentage of fishing effort |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| South Coast (Marine)                  | 17.5                         |
| Southern Inland                       | 1.5                          |
| Perth Metro                           | 40.0                         |
| West Coast                            | 29.1                         |
| Gascoyne                              | 4.8                          |
| Pilbara/Kimberley (Marine)            | 5.4                          |
| Pilbara/Kimberley Inland (Freshwater) | 1.8                          |

# 3.2 Satisfaction rating of broader community and stakeholders as to their perceptions of the extent to which the Department is achieving aquatic resource management objectives

For 2016/17 the satisfaction rating of the broader community as to the extent to which the Department is achieving aquatic resource management objectives is 85.7%.

In order to assess this indicator, community and stakeholder satisfaction is measured across four key management areas: commercial fisheries; recreational fisheries; aquaculture/pearling and protection of fish habitat.

As part of the community surveys, respondents were asked to rate the Department in their management across each of these four areas. Rating options included "very poor", "poor", "good" or "very good". Note that only respondents who were aware the Department was responsible for a management area were asked to rate our performance for that management area as part of the community survey. All stakeholder respondents were asked about each management area, regardless of their primary interest area.

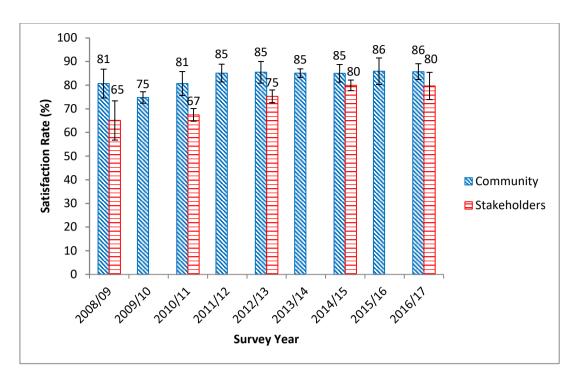
Satisfaction rates are calculated for each management area as the proportion of respondents who ranked our management of that particular area as "good" or "very good". The overall satisfaction rate is an average of the satisfaction ratings across these four management areas. Note that responses of "can't say" and "neither" were excluded from the calculation of the satisfaction rates.

The Department's 2016/17 Budget Papers state that the target overall satisfaction rating by the broader community is 85%. Based on survey data, the Department was given an overall satisfaction rate of 85.7% (95% CI [82.4%, 89.0 %]) by the Western Australian community across these four management areas in 2016/17. This rate was similar to those reported for recent years (KPI figure 5). The 2016/17 satisfaction rates for each management area are provided in KPI table 9 below.

**KPI table 9:** Satisfaction rate (%) of the Western Australian community across key fisheries management areas in 2016/17.

| Key Fisheries Management<br>Areas | Number of Respondents | Percentage<br>Satisfaction<br>Rate |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Commercial Fisheries              | 227                   | 85.0                               |
| Recreational Fisheries            | 244                   | 88.3                               |
| <b>Aquaculture and Pearling</b>   | 131                   | 81.2                               |
| Fish Habitat Protection           | 171                   | 88.4                               |
| Overall                           |                       | 85.7                               |

The 2017 Stakeholder Survey indicated an overall satisfaction rate of 79.7 % (90 %  $CI \pm [74.8 \text{ %}, 84.5 \text{ %}]$ ) across the four management areas (KPI figure 5). As for previous years, the satisfaction rating of stakeholders was lower than the satisfaction rating of the broader community. While the satisfaction rate was consistent with the 2014/15 survey, the value was higher than that obtained from 2012/13 survey (KPI figure 5). The next stakeholder survey will be conducted in 2019.



**KPI figure 5**. Estimated overall satisfaction rate of the broader Western Australian community (blue bars – diagonal lines) and Departmental stakeholders (red bar – horizontal lines) from 2008/09 to 2016/17

The graph above illustrates the estimated satisfaction rating of the Western Australian community and stakeholders between 2008/09 and 2016/17.

These data are reproduced in a table below for people using assistive technologies to read this report.

**KPI table 10**: Estimated satisfaction rate (± 95 % CI) of the Western Australian community between 2008/09 and 2016/17.

| Year | '08/09 | '09/10 | '10/11 | '11/12 | '12/13 | '13/14 | '14/15 | '15/16 | '16/17 |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Mean | 81     | 75     | 81     | 85     | 85     | 85     | 85     | 86     | 86     |

### **Key efficiency indicators**

The Department's efficiency indicators have been calculated by dividing the total service cost in a functional area by the hours delivered in that functional area.

The measures enable analysis of variance in costs from year-to-year and provide a benchmark for comparison against like service delivery.

The key efficiency indicators provide information on the average cost per hour of service required to deliver services and outcomes, and include all costs associated with the specific service. To report the total cost of service and hourly rate, department-wide corporate overheads, executive and divisional support expenses are distributed across services and incorporated into key efficiency indicators based on the total direct hours delivered by each service.

Grants, fisheries adjustments and payments to stakeholder groups are excluded from key efficiency indicators (as appropriate) where these expenses are not considered to be a cost of service delivery.

In calculating the efficiency indicator targets, it is assumed that the Department will operate at full capacity (i.e. all full-time equivalent positions occupied) for the full year. This is not normally the case and consequently the target cost per hour is normally less than the actual cost. This fact is demonstrated in the closer alignment between the actual results from one year to the next.

Explanations for those variances greater than 10 per cent have been included within each service.

### **Service 1: Fisheries Management**

#### Service description:

Fisheries management includes licensing, the development of policy and procedural frameworks for the management of the State's fisheries, aquaculture and the aquatic environment including legislation and management plans, consultation with fishing industry stakeholders and the community.

Efficiency in Service 1 is described as the average cost per hour for services delivered excluding payments for grants and fisheries adjustment schemes.

**KPI table 11:** Service 1 – Fisheries management

|  | Actual  | Actual  | Actual  | Target  | Actual  |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|  | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2016/17 |
| Average cost per hour of management (excluding grants and fisheries adjustments) | \$161   | \$196   | \$174   | \$179   | \$165   |

#### 2016/17 Commentary

The 2016/17 financial year was consistent with the previous year's operations, resulting in similar Total Cost of Services outcomes. The subsequent variance in cost per hour to target for 2016/17 was less than 10%.

#### Service 2: Enforcement and Education

#### Service description:

Through the enforcement and education service the Department raises community awareness and understanding of fisheries and aquatic management issues and the need to adhere to the rules governing these activities. This service enforces fishing rules and also plans and instigates investigations and enforcement strategies.

Efficiency in Service 2 is described as the average cost per hour for services delivered as outlined in the following table.

**KPI table 12:** Service 2 – Enforcement and Education

|  |       | Actual 2014/15 |       | ·     |       |
|--|-------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Average cost per hour of enforcement and education | \$170 | \$179          | \$140 | \$159 | \$145 |

With effect from the 2013/14 reporting period, the Under Treasurer approved the abolishment of the Marine Safety Service and the amalgamation of the Compliance and Education Service and the Marine Safety Service into the Enforcement and Education Service. As a result, only figures from 2013/14 figures and after are comparable.

#### **2016/17 Commentary**

The 2016/17 financial year was consistent with the previous year's operations, resulting in similar Total Cost of Services outcomes. The subsequent variance in cost per hour to target for 2016/17 was less than 10%.

#### **Service 3: Research and Assessment**

#### Service description:

The research and assessment service provides scientific knowledge for the sustainable management of the State's fisheries and aquatic resources and the associated environment.

Efficiency in Service 3 is described as the average cost per hour for research and assessment services as outlined in the following table.

**KPI table 13:** Service 3 – Research and Assessment

|  |       | Actual<br>2014/15 |       | Ū     |       |
|--|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Average cost per hour of research and assessment | \$115 | \$107             | \$104 | \$116 | \$110 |

#### 2016/17 Commentary

The 2016/17 financial year was consistent with the previous year's operations, resulting in similar Total Cost of Services outcomes. The subsequent variance in cost per hour to target for 2016/17 was less than 10%.

### **Ministerial directives**

| winisterial directives                                   |
|--|
| No ministerial directives were received during the year. |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |

### **Capital works program**

Capital works undertaken during the year focused on a number of building, infrastructure and information technology projects to enable us to meet our corporate and operational needs in regional and metropolitan locations, as outlined in the table below.

**Table 4:** Capital works program 2016/17

| Asset class                  | Planned Expenditure<br>\$'000 | Actual Expenditure <sup>8</sup> \$'000 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Information systems          | \$ 950                        | \$ 690                                 |
| Plant and equipment          | \$1,970                       | \$ 583                                 |
| Buildings and infrastructure | \$1,698                       | \$1,803                                |
| Vessels                      | \$ 910                        | \$ 495                                 |
| TOTAL                        | \$5,528                       | \$3,573                                |

### **Information systems**

The 2016/17 actual expenditure related mainly to final implementation costs for the *Fish Eye* Licensing and Entitlement Management System, upgrades to the Electronic Document Recording and Management System and implementation of an upgrade to Corporate Services finance systems.

Expenditure on the implementation of Corporate Services finance systems was lower than planned.

### **Buildings and infrastructure**

Work commenced on the development of a multi-species mollusc hatchery in Albany, which is scheduled for completion in October 2017.

Replacement of public jetties on East Wallabi and Beacon Islands has been delayed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Expenditure reported on a cash basis.

#### **Vessels**

The capital program for 2016/17 funded the continuing maintenance of a variety of vessels to support our enforcement, education and research services. Major replacements of larger vessels have been postponed.

### Pricing policy for services provided

We receive a large proportion of our revenue from regulatory fees and charges related to commercial fishing, aquaculture and recreational fishing. These fees are set in accordance with Government policy and the level of cost recovery is based on the nature of the transaction. Commercial access to fish resources is determined to reflect an appropriate payment to the community for access to that resource.

The Department reviewed the process for cost allocation for transactional and application fees under the *Fish Resources Management Regulations 1995* in 2015/16 to ensure the correct cost attribution to these fees. We have used this formula for the 2016/17 financial year.

Charges for goods and services are determined in accordance with Costing and Pricing Government Services: Guidelines for Use by Agencies in the Western Australian Public Sector published by the Department of Treasury.

### **Governance disclosures**

#### **Contracts with senior officers**

During the reporting period, other than normal contracts of employment, no senior officers, or firms of which senior officers are members, or entities in which senior officers have substantial interests, had any interests in existing or proposed contracts with the Department of Fisheries.

### Compliance with relevant written laws

### **Enabling legislation**

The Department assists the Minister for Fisheries in the administration of the following acts:

- Fish Resources Management Act 1994;
- Pearling Act 1990;
- Fisheries Adjustment Schemes Act 1987;
- Fishing and Related Industries Compensation (Marine Reserves) Act 1997;
   and
- Fishing Industry Promotion Training and Management Levy Act 1994.

In accordance with the Offshore Constitutional Settlement, which is given effect by arrangements made under Part 3 of the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994* and Part 5 of the *Fisheries Management Act 1991* (Commonwealth), Western Australia's management responsibilities extend seaward beyond the three nautical mile limit of the State to the 200 nautical mile limit of the Australian Fishing Zone (AFZ).

The Offshore Constitutional Settlement also provides for some fisheries that straddle State waters and the AFZ to be managed either jointly by the Commonwealth and State, or solely by the Commonwealth.

### Fisheries under Western Australian State jurisdiction

Except where specifically noted, fisheries involving the following species are managed by the Department of Fisheries to the 200 nautical mile limit of the AFZ, in accordance with State law:

- all bony fish and sharks (except to the extent they are managed under a Joint Authority or by the Commonwealth);
- all aquatic invertebrates;
- all marine algae; and
- all seagrasses.

Combined, these species comprise some 40 managed fisheries or effectively all fisheries undertaken off Western Australia, except fisheries jointly managed by the

Commonwealth and Western Australia (Joint Authority Fisheries) under Western Australian legislation (two fisheries), and fisheries that are managed solely by the Commonwealth under Commonwealth law (six fisheries), as listed below.

### Fisheries under joint Commonwealth-State jurisdiction

The following fisheries are managed by the Western Australian Fisheries Joint Authority (a body comprising the State and the Commonwealth ministers) and managed in accordance with the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994*:

- the Joint Authority Southern Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Fishery;
   and
- the Joint Authority Northern Shark Fishery, east of Koolan Island.

The activities of fisheries managed by a joint authority are described separately in a report tabled in the Commonwealth and Western Australian parliaments.

### Fisheries under Commonwealth jurisdiction

Fisheries undertaken in waters adjacent to Western Australia that are managed by the Commonwealth in accordance with Commonwealth legislation are:

- the Northern Prawn Fishery;
- the Southern and Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery;
- the Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery;
- the North-West Slope Deepwater Trawl Fishery;
- the Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery; and
- recreational fishing in the waters of any Commonwealth marine park.

### Other legislation

In the performance of our functions, we comply with the following written laws:

- Animal Welfare Act 2002
- Auditor General Act 2006
- Competition and Consumer Act 2010\*
- Conservation and Land Management Act 1984
- Corruption and Crime Commission Act 2003
- Credit Act 1984

- Disability Services Act 1993
- Electronic Transactions Act 2011
- Environmental Protection Act 1986
- Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999\*
- Equal Opportunity Act 1984
- Financial Management Act 2006
- Firearms Act 1973
- Freedom of Information Act 1992
- Government Employees' Housing Act 1964
- Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000
- Industrial Relations Act 1979
- Minimum Conditions of Employment Act 1993
- A New Tax System (Goods and Services Tax) Act 1999\*
- Occupational Safety and Health Act 1984
- Occupiers' Liability Act 1985
- Public and Bank Holidays Act 1972
- Public Interest Disclosures Act 2003
- Public Sector Management Act 1994
- Salaries and Allowances Act 1975
- Spent Convictions Act 1988
- State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004
- State Records Act 2000
- State Superannuation Act 2000
- State Supply Commission Act 1991
- State Trading Concerns Act 1916
- Volunteers and Food and Other Donors (Protection from Liability) Act 2002
- Western Australian Marine Act 1982
- Wildlife Conservation Act 1950
- Working with Children (Criminal Record Checking) Act 2004.

<sup>\*</sup> Commonwealth legislation

### **Corporate Credit Cards**

### Personal use - financial reporting

During the year ended 30 June 2017 expenditure was incurred on the Department's purchasing cards for personal use, and details are as follows:

**Table 5:** Details of expenditure incurred on the Department's purchasing cards for personal use

| Reporting requirement:   | Total<br>amount for<br>2016/17 |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Number of instances the Western Australian Government Purchasing Card has been used for a personal purpose         | 27                             |
| Aggregate amount of personal use expenditure for the reporting period  | \$3,256                        |
| Aggregate amount of personal use expenditure settled by the due date   | \$1,629                        |
| Aggregate amount of personal use expenditure settled after the period required                                     | \$1,627                        |
| The aggregate amount of personal use expenditure outstanding at the end of the reporting period                    | Nil                            |
| The number of referrals for disciplinary action instigated by the notifiable authority during the reporting period | Nil                            |

### **Board and committee remuneration**

### **Integrated Fisheries Allocation Advisory Committee**

**Function**: To advise the Minister for Fisheries on fish resource allocation issues between sectors and make recommendations to the Minister on optimal resource use.

Table 6: Integrated Fisheries Allocation Advisory Committee remuneration

| Position | Name   | Type of remuneration | Period of membership         | Gross/actual remuneration |
|----------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chair    | lan Longson  | Per annum            | 30 Nov 2016 –<br>30 Nov 2017 | \$20,301.81               |
| Member   | Norman Halse   | Per annum            | 30 Nov 2016 –<br>30 Nov 2017 | \$12,181.26               |
| Member   | Stephen Lodge  | Per annum            | 30 Nov 2016 –<br>30 Nov 2017 | \$12,181.26               |
| Member   | Elizabeth (Libby)<br>Woods   | N/A                  | 30 Nov 2016 –<br>30 Nov 2017 | Nil                       |
| Member   | Director, Aquatic<br>Resource<br>Management<br>Department of<br>Fisheries (ex officio) |                      | 30 Nov 2016 –<br>30 Nov 2017 | Nil                       |
| TOTAL    |  |                      |                              | \$44,664.33               |

## **South Coast Herring G-Trap Fishery Voluntary Fisheries Adjustment Scheme Committee of Management**

**Function:** To make recommendations to the Minister with respect to the desirability of the establishment and implementation of a Voluntary Fisheries Adjustment Scheme for the South Coast Herring G-Trap Fishery.

**Table 7:** South Coast Herring G-Trap Fishery Voluntary Fisheries Adjustment Scheme Committee of Management remuneration

| Position | Name             | Type of remuneration | Period of membership          | Gross/actual remuneration |
|----------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chair    | Ross Donald      | Per meeting          | 31 Jan 2017 –<br>30 June 2018 | \$591.30                  |
| Member   | Katherine Weber  | Per meeting          | 31 Jan 2017 –<br>30 June 2018 | \$383.25                  |
| Member   | Keith Tocas      | Per meeting          | 31 Jan 2017 –<br>30 June 2018 | Nil                       |
| Member   | Bruno Mezzatesta | N/A                  | 31 Jan 2017 –<br>30 June 2018 | Nil                       |
| TOTAL    |                  |                      |                               | \$974.55                  |

### Other legal requirements

### **Advertising and sponsorship**

In compliance with section 175ZE of the *Electoral Act 1907*, the Department reports on expenditure incurred during the financial year in relation to advertising agencies, market research organisations, polling organisations, direct mail organisations and media advertising organisations.

Table 8: Expenditure on advertising for the 2016/17 financial year

| Expenditure                                 | Agency                        | \$ (GST exc) |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Expenditure with advertising agencies       | Marketforce                   | \$86,470     |
| Expenditure with media advertising agencies | Adcorp Australia              | \$36,081     |
| Expenditure with media advertising agencies | State Law Publisher           | \$15,243     |
| Expenditure with polling agencies           | None                          | None         |
| Expenditure with direct mail agencies       | ABnote Australasia Pty<br>Ltd | \$477,812    |
| Total                                       | All agencies                  | \$615,606    |

### Disability and inclusion plan

The Department's Disability Access and Inclusion Plan (DAIP) outlines our strategies to provide an accessible and inclusive environment for our staff and visitors with disabilities.

These strategies work towards a number of access and inclusion outcomes, which are outlined in the *Disability Services Act 1993*. They are:

**Outcome One:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to access our services and attend any events organised by us.

We interpret 'an accessible and inclusive community' as one in which all functions, facilities and services are equally open, available and accessible to everyone in the

community, including people with disabilities, providing them with the same opportunities, rights and responsibilities enjoyed by other members of the community. We are committed to:

- working in partnership with community groups and other public authorities to assist people with disabilities through improved access to information, services and facilities:
- ensuring that our staff, volunteers, agents and contractors are aware of the requirements of the *Disability Services Act 1993*;
- providing information about our services and functions on request in formats that meet the needs of people with disabilities; and
- developing a process to promote DAIP initiatives across the Department.

**Outcome Two:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to enter our buildings and use our other facilities.

Our capital works program addresses access by people with disabilities to our buildings and facilities. We are committed to:

- ensuring that the design and construction of our buildings and facilities comply
  with the Building Code of Australia (BCA) and the Commonwealth Disability
  Discrimination Act (DDA) Access to Premises Standards;
- ensuring we have appropriate signage for people with disabilities;
- conducting audits to identify access barriers to premises; and
- implementing work health and safety emergency evacuation procedures.

**Outcome Three:** People with disabilities receive information from us in a format that will enable them to readily access it. We are committed to:

- improving community awareness by providing information in appropriate alternative formats:
- ensuring staff know how to obtain information in other formats when necessary and can advise people with disabilities or their carers;
- investigating and facilitating the use of interpreters to improve the accessibility of our meetings and events for people with a hearing impairment; and
- ensuring our information, including the website, meets accessibility standards.

**Outcome Four:** People with disabilities receive the same level and quality of service from our staff as other people. We are committed to:

- improving staff awareness of disability and access issues and improving skills to provide a good service to people with disabilities;
- improving awareness of new and existing staff about disability and access issues; and
- generating and sustaining staff awareness of disability and access issues.

**Outcome Five:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to complain to us. We are committed to:

- ensuring that current grievance mechanisms are accessible for people with disabilities; and
- providing training to new and existing customer service staff on handling complaints from people with disabilities.

**Outcome Six:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to participate in any public consultation. We are committed to:

- improving community awareness about consultation processes; and
- monitoring of the DAIP to ensure implementation and satisfactory outcomes.

**Outcome Seven:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to obtain and maintain employment with a public authority.

We review inclusive recruitment practices and support employees with disabilities. We are committed to:

- ensuring all recruitment policies, procedures, templates, language and formats are inclusive of people with disabilities; and
- ensuring all documents relating to recruitment are made available promptly in alternative formats upon request.

### Compliance with public sector standards and ethical codes

During 2016/17, seven compliance matters arose regarding public sector standards and ethical codes within the Department. Two disciplinary matters are ongoing, one matter was discontinued, one matter was completed with a finding that no breach occurred, and three matters were substantiated as breaches of discipline.

There were two breach claims lodged against the Employment Standard and one against the Grievance Standard. All three claims were investigated by the Public Sector Commission and found to be unsubstantiated.

Actions that were implemented in the cases where breaches of discipline were substantiated included additional training, formal reprimands, a transfer, and termination of employment.

Our efforts to support compliance with the public sector standards and ethical codes include:

- Participation in a Public Sector Commission-led review of our misconduct management arrangements;
- The development and delivery of a tailored misconduct risk management course for the Department's covert operations group;
- Updating our grievance management policy and procedures to reflect our learnings of best practice and to clarify areas where ambiguity existed;
- Developing an agreed list of behaviours that support our values, and also a list that illustrate behaviours that do not fit our values.
- The development of a 'Filling a Vacancy Policy'.

### Our people

In the table below all full-time or equivalent employees were included at the last pay period in June unless otherwise stated. Some full-time employees were on unpaid leave for a portion of the pay period and therefore appear as a percentage of a full-time employee.

**Table 9:** Full-time, part-time and casual employee numbers over the last three years

| Summary statistics                            | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Full-time Equivalent (Financial Year Average) | 483.3   | 473.4   | 468.2   |
| Full-time permanent                           | 392.9   | 377.5   | 379.0   |
| Full-time contract                            | 41.8    | 40.0    | 33.5    |
| Part-time permanent                           | 41.7    | 43.4    | 42.3    |
| Part-time contract                            | 7.3     | 6.5     | 6.9     |
| Casuals                                       | 3.9     | 2.2     | 3.0     |

### Recordkeeping

This year saw many achievements for the Department's recordkeeping program and significant improvements towards improved compliance and efficiency of recordkeeping processes.

The Department's review of its 2011 Recordkeeping Plan (RKP) was tabled at the State Records Commission meeting on 12 August 2016. The Department then submitted its Amended RKP for approval by the State Records Commission later this year. The Amended RKP outlines the substantial advancements in the management of Departmental records since the previous plan, and confirms the direction of compliant efficient recordkeeping.

In unison with whole of government priorities, a transition towards digital recordkeeping was implemented and prioritised. This transition was managed under the *Go Digital!* Project Plan and led by the Knowledge Management branch. A key deliverable of phase 1 of *Go Digital!* Involved the digitisation of records and eliminating the requirement to file hard copy records. Consultation, training and support promoted the change, and significant quantities of records were appraised.

Over the course of the first phase of *Go Digital!* at Head Office, 1,810 boxes of inactive records were sentenced and lodged to secure offsite storage. During this process, 6,100 files were scanned so that the contents are available electronically in the records system, accessible throughout all of the Department's regional locations.

The move of the Department's Head Office into new office accommodation occurred in May 2017, and in accordance with the State Records Office instructions records were registered and controlled throughout the move.

Six records management policies were developed and approved by the Corporate Executive to support the recordkeeping program and ensure compliance with legislative requirements. High level scanning procedures were also developed to enable the Department scanning to meet the requirements of the *General Disposal Authority for Source Records* (2016).

The recordkeeping training program was reviewed. Staff feedback and effectiveness measures were incorporated resulting in a transition to a module-based training format. Currently there are 25 recordkeeping Quick Reference Guides published on the Department's intranet, and these too were reviewed ensuring they are applicable to end-users and up-to-date. Online training continued to be delivered through the learning management system, incorporating a mandatory Records Awareness module, and a records component in the online Employee Induction.

**Table 10:** Completion rates by employees of recordkeeping training

| Completion | Face-to-face training | Online Records awareness | Employee<br>Induction |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| In 2016/17 | 78                    | 31                       | 27                    |

The recordkeeping system was upgraded in February 2017 to ensure the EDRMS remains current, works with other software, and incorporates new features. The upgrade also saw the system being rebranded to Records and Information Governance System (RIGS) to promote user uptake and a consistent, compliant Department approach. Throughout the year RIGS was evaluated and configured to efficiently meet business and recordkeeping requirements. For example, the capture

of CCTV video footage was streamlined, and new monitoring and management tools were developed.

File creation and quality control processes are continuously examined and improved. An Indexing Control Group meets regularly to review classification and titling standards. Consistent titling conventions are recorded in a file titling guide, and all new files pass through a quality assurance process that utilises workflows in RIGS.

Key milestones of the recordkeeping program were achieved resulting in solid registration of digital records in RIGS. Increasingly users employ the inbuilt document management features such as edit and revision control, reflecting a change in processes from capturing records at the inactive phase, to registering them at the point of creation and each change thereafter. The total number of documents registered to RIGS by the Department is 1.2 million which is reflective of the valuable and integral business knowledge asset RIGS has become.

Table 11: Number of documents, folders and storage boxes registered

| Items created         | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Documents created     | 107,111 | 237,248 | 236,077 | 243,597 |
| Folders created       | 7,705   | 12,769  | 7,304   | 11, 637 |
| Storage boxes created | 376     | 596     | 571     | 1053    |

Table 12: Number of document revisions in RIGS

| Year        | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Quantity of | 4,601   | 9,589   | 14,649  | 17,438  |
| revisions   |         |         |         |         |

#### **Public interest disclosures**

(Public Interest Disclosure Act 2003, S23(1)(f))The Public Interest Disclosure Act 2003 requires the Department to:

- facilitate disclosure of public interest information;
- provide protection to those who make disclosures; and
- provide protection for those who are the subject of a disclosure.

In accordance with the Act, the Department has duly appointed public interest disclosure officers and has published internal policies and procedures related to its obligations.

One public interest disclosure was received during 2016/17.

### **Government policy requirements**

### **Substantive equality**

We are committed to communicating and engaging effectively and appropriately with our culturally diverse stakeholders. Examples of ways we have done this include:

- a translation function on our website allowing visitors to translate content on the site into more than 30 languages;
- legislative recognition of the customary fishing rights of Indigenous Australian fishers exempting them from recreational fishing licences;
- production of a number of multilingual publications including our crab fishing brochure for the west coast region in Vietnamese, Cantonese, Mandarin, Korean, Malay (Bahasa) Bahasa Melyu on our website);
- a concerted campaign to engage with recreational crab fishers in the Peel-Harvey Estuary whose first language is not English, including through multi-lingual publicity materials, community newspaper advertising and advertising on a Chinese community website; and
- support for Fishers with Disabilities, a not for profit organisation that seeks to provide fishing opportunities for people with disabilities.

### Occupational health, safety and injury management

The Department's Occupational Safety and Health (OSH) team and committee spent the year progressing the action items in its OSH Improvement Plan. These have included our Corporate Executive undertaking systematic tracking of items identified as high-risk in the plan, consolidating the different risk assessment forms used across the Department to the one 'Safe Work Method Statement' template, and the development and implementation of several online risk management courses.

We reviewed our Injury Management Procedure, which focuses on returning employees to the workplace following a physical or mental health issue or injury. We continue to have a strong focus on the mental, as well as physical, health of our employees and as such have reviewed our EAP providers to ensure everyone can access professional help, assistance or advice as and when they require it.

**Table 13:** Occupational safety and health injury management performance against key indicators

| Measure  | Actual results 2015/16 | Actual results 2016/17 | Results against target | Comment on results   |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Number of Fatalities   | 0%                     | 0%                     | 0%                     | Target achieved  |
| Lost time injury incidence rate  | 0.21%                  | 0.15%                  | < 10%<br>reduction     | Target achieved  |
| Lost time injury severity rate   | 0%                     | 0%                     | < 10%<br>reduction     | Target achieved  |
| Percentage of injured workers returned to work within 13 weeks                                       | 66.67%                 | 100%                   | > 80%                  | Not achieved still<br>have one RTWP –<br>restricted duties |
| Percentage of injured workers returned to work within 26 weeks                                       | 0%                     | 0%                     | Not applicable         | Not applicable   |
| Percentage of managers trained in occupational safety, health and injury management responsibilities | 95%                    | 100%                   | > 80%                  | Target achieved  |

**Note:** In the table above, calculations are consistent with the requirements of the *Public Sector Commission (PSC) Circular 2012-05* and the *Code of Practice:*Occupational Safety and Health in the Western Australian Public Sector: 2007

### **Government building training policy**

No contracts have been issued that are within the scope of the policy.

## **Appendices**



# Appendix 1 – Stock status and catch ranges for major fisheries

A summary of the sustainability status for individual fisheries under management is provided in the tables below. The term 'sustainable' is given to those fisheries where the breeding stocks are considered adequate as well as to fisheries in which breeding stocks are recovering.

Fisheries assessed as 'inadequate' or 'environmentally limited' include those fisheries where additional actions need to be taken or confirmation is required to ensure the breeding stocks are either adequate or are now recovering. The term 'overfished' is only given to those fisheries that are inadequate due to exploitation (i.e. overfishing) that have been identified but for which definitive management actions have yet to be fully implemented.

More detailed information on the management status and future directions of commercial fisheries, recreational fisheries and aquaculture industries can be viewed in the *Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia* (State of the Fisheries).

#### Key:

Sustainable

Additional actions have been undertaken

Stocks are inadequate

Stocks are inadequate due to environmental conditions

Not assessed

### **West Coast Bioregion**

#### **West Coast Rock Lobster**

| Criteria                                       | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                      | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                      | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance ranges      | Commercial: 6,000 t (TACC 2016)<br>Recreational: 422 t (TARC 2015/16) |
| Commercial catch for 2016                      | 6,087 t (includes 1.5% for drip loss)                                 |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) for 2015/16 season | 272-400 t (1)<br>346-481 t (2)  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable             | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Yes                                  |

(1) based on historical data; (2) based on updated average weight data for metropolitan region. A full review of methods used for estimating recreational catch is underway.

#### Roe's Abalone

| Criteria                                       | Outcome  |
|--|--|
| Status   | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                      | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                      | Adequate (open areas)  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range       | Commercial: 87t (TACC) (530-640 days)<br>Recreational: 18-22t (TARC) Perth Metro<br>Area |
| Commercial catch (and effort) for season 2016  | 49 t (383 days)  |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) for 2015/16 season | 26-30 t Perth Metro Area<br>14 t Other   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable             | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Yes   |

Low overall commercial catch due to in season TACC reduction in area 7 (metro) plus economic and accessibility issues. Recreational catch was above target partly due to larger size of abalone taken.

#### Octopus

| Criteria                                 | Outcome  |
|--|--|
| Status                                   | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 200-500 t<br>Recreational: Not developed |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 252 t  |
| Recreational catch (13/14)               | 2 t (boat only)                                      |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Not applicable      |

The commercial catch range was reviewed in 2016 to reflect increased knowledge of sustainable harvest levels. Commercial fishery is in a planned expansion phase.

#### **Abrolhos Islands and Mid-West Trawl**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome                             |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Status                                   | Inadequate due to environmental     |
|  | conditions                          |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes                                 |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Environmentally limited             |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 95-1,830 t (0 for 2016) |
|  | Recreational: Not applicable        |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 0 t                                 |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Not assessed                        |

The fishery remained closed due to ongoing effects of the 2010/11 marine heat-wave and continued above-average water temperatures. With cooler temperatures in 2016, stock levels in part of the Abrolhos Islands have improved.

#### **Cockburn Sound Crab**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Recovering  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: Under revision Recreational: Under revision |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 0 t   |
| Recreational catch                       | 0 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Not assessed  |

With low egg and juvenile indices, the fishery has been closed since April 2014. While the egg production index has increased above the threshold in 2016 (Sep-Dec), the resulting level of recruitment is not yet known.

# **Peel-Harvey/West Coast Crab**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 45-105 t (Peel-Harvey)<br>Recreational: Not formal    |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 57 t – 58 t (Peel-Harvey only)                                    |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) for 13/14    | 50-66 t (boat only) West Coast<br>38-56 t (boat only) Peel-Harvey |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Yes                              |

Catch and catch rates were within allowable range. The large proportion of undersize crabs in 2015/16 was possibly due to cooler than average water temperatures and sporadic high rainfall events.

#### **West Coast Nearshore and Estuarine Finfish**

| Criteria                                     | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                       | Inadequate/actions taken  |
| Stock assessment complete                    | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                    | Adequate – Mullet/Whiting<br>Actions taken – Herring<br>Inadequate – Southern garfish |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range     | Commercial: Peel-Harvey: 46-166 t Herring: Under review Recreational: Not developed   |
| Commercial catch for season 2016             | Peel-Harvey: 128 t (all species)<br>Herring: statewide 72 t<br>WCB 49 t               |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) for 13/14 survey | 69-87 t (boat only, top 10 species)   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable           | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Not assessed.  |

Status of herring stock to be reviewed in 2017 using a level 3 assessment. New management arrangements for garfish are being developed.

## West Coast Beach Bait and South West Beach Seine

| Criteria                                 | Outcome  |
|--|--|
| Status                                   | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 60-275 t (whitebait only) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 34 t (whitebait only)  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: No Recreational: Not applicable                        |

Available evidence suggests gradual decline in whitebait stock level over the past decade in line with environmental shifts requiring a review of the acceptable catch range.

#### **West Coast Purse Seine**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 0-3,000 t (TACC) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 1,177 t (all species)                                     |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes Recreational: Not applicable              |

Total catch for all zones within recent historical catch range.

## **West Coast Demersal Scalefish**

| Criteria   | Outcome  |
|--|--|
| Status   | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                                | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                                | Recovering   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range                 | Commercial: < 450 t (demersal suite) Recreational: < 250 t (top 15 species only) |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16 or 2016              | 256 t  |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2013/14 survey, charter 2016 | 139-166 t (boat only, top 15 species)<br>56 t (charter)                          |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable                       | Commercial: Yes Recreational/Charter: Yes  |

Catches by the commercial and recreational sectors were both within recovery and allocation benchmarks. Updated Level 3 assessment to be completed in 2017.

# **Gascoyne Coast Bioregion**

# **Shark Bay Prawn**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 1,350-2,150 t<br>Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 1,524 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Not applicable           |

Western king and brown tiger prawn annual landings were within their respective acceptable ranges.

## **Exmouth Gulf Prawn**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 771-1,276 t<br>Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 822 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Not applicable         |

Landings of brown tiger and endeavor prawns were within their acceptable range, western king prawns were below their acceptable range but spawning stock above the threshold.

# **Shark Bay Scallop**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Recovering  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: Trial quota 830 t<br>Recreational: Not applicable     |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 816 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Not applicable for trial Recreational: Not applicable |

Trial quota for Denham Sound and northern Shark Bay stocks. Most recent survey has identified further improved recruitment for both stocks.

# **Shark Bay Crabs**

| Criteria   | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                        | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                        | Recovering  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range         | Commercial: 450 t (TACC) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch (and effort) for season 2015/16 | 372 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable               | Commercial: Yes Recreational: Not applicable          |

Non-achievement of the TACC was due to unused quota. Most recent surveys have found a continued improvement in legal biomass.

# **Shark Bay Beach Seine and Mesh Net**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 235-335 t<br>Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 178 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Not applicable       |

Total catch remained below the acceptable range due to a further reduction in effort (lowest on record). Increase in catch of sea mullet and tailor, catch of yellowfin bream again above the 10-year average.

# **West Coast Deep Sea Crab (crystal crabs)**

| Criteria                                      | Outcome  |
|---|--|
| Status  | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                     | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                     | Adequate   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range      | Commercial: 154 t (quota management; 61,000-101,500 standardised pot lifts) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch (and effort) for season 2016 | 153.3 t (82,000 standardised pot lifts)  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable            | Commercial: Yes Recreational: Not applicable   |

The TAC was achieved with effort remaining within its target range. The standardised catch rate of retained legal, undersize and berried crabs are all within their respective target ranges.

# **Gascoyne Demersal Scalefish (snapper)**

| Criteria                                       | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                      | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                      | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range       | Commercial: 277 t (TACC) Recreational: Not formal               |
| Commercial catch (and effort) for season 2016  | 150 t Snapper<br>120 t Other demersals                          |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) for 2013/14 survey | 86-110 t (boat only, top 10 species)                            |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable             | Commercial: Snapper - No Other Demersals: Yes Recreational: Yes |

Snapper catch rate has fallen below the threshold level prompting a review of the assessment. Goldband fishing mortality is lower than target level.

# **Inner Shark Bay Demersal (snapper)**

| Criteria                                      | Outcome  |
|---|--|
| Status  | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                     | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                     | Adequate   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range      | Commercial: 8 t. Recreational: 12 t<br>Eastern Gulf (EG),12 t Denham Sound<br>(DS), 3.8 t Freycinet Estaury (FE) |
| Commercial catch (and effort) for season 2016 | 2 t  |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) for 2010 survey   | 4-5 t EG, 6-7 t DS, 1-2 t FE (boat only)   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable            | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Yes   |

The Eastern Gulf, Denham Sound, and Freycinet Estuary breeding stocks are all above their target abundance levels.

# **North Coast Bioregion**

## **Onslow Prawn**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable                                       |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 60-180 t Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | Negligible  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Not assessed                                      |

Minimal fishing occurred in 2016.

# **Nickol Bay Prawn**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable                                       |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 90-300 t Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 17 t  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes                                   |

The catch prediction based on summer rainfall was low (30 t) which led to the low effort applied.

#### **Broome Prawn**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable                                       |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 55-260 t Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | Negligible  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Not assessed.                                     |
|  |   |

Minimal fishing occurred in 2016.

# **Kimberley Prawn**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 240-500 t<br>Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 155 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Not applicable       |

With landings of banana prawns below the catch prediction, the total catch was low due to drop in fishing effort in the second part of the season.

## **North Coast Nearshore and Estuarine**

| Criteria                                   | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                     | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                  | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                  | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range   | Commercial: 33-45 t (barramundi) Recreational: Not formal |
| Commercial catch for season 2016           | 51 t (barramundi), 75 t (total)                           |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2013/14 survey | 11-19 t (boat only, top 10 species)                       |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable         | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Yes                      |

The catch of barramundi is similar to 2016 and the catch rate remains at a high level.

## **Northern Demersal Scalefish**

| Criteria                                   | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                     | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                  | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                  | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range   | Commercial: Under revision Recreational: Not formal |
| Commercial catch for season 2016           | 1,173 t (total)                                     |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2013/14 survey | 48-64 t (boat only, top 10 species)                 |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable         | Commercial: Not applicable<br>Recreational: Yes     |

Catches of goldband snapper and red emperor both within their longer-term ranges. Current recreational catch not considered a risk to stocks.

# Pilbara Fish Trawl

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: Under revision Recreational: Covered in NDS |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 1,529 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Not applicable  |

Full assessment is in progress and the catch range is under review.

# **Pilbara Demersal Trap and Line**

| Criteria                                   | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                     | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                  | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                  | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range   | Commercial: 400-600 t (trap)<br>50-115 t (line)<br>Recreational: Covered in NDS |
| Commercial catch for season 2016           | 495 t (trap) 126 t (line)   |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2013/14 survey | 48-64 t (boat only, top 10 species)   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable         | Commercial: Yes   |

The total catch of the trap fishery in 2016 was within the catch range. The line catch was marginally above the catch range which is under review for this sector.

## Mackerel

| Criteria                                   | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                     | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                  | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                  | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range   | Commercial: 246-410 t (TACC, Spanish mackerel) Recreational: Not formal |
| Commercial catch for season 2016           | 276 t   |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2013/14 survey | 22-37 t (boat only)   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable         | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Yes                                    |

The commercial catch within the tolerance range since the management plan was introduced. Current recreational catch levels are not considered to pose any stock issues.

## **Northern Shark**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Not assessed  |
| Stock assessment complete                | No  |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Not assessed  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: < 20 t (sandbar) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 0   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Not applicable  |

No fishing effort since 2008/09.

# **Pearl Oyster**

| Criteria                                      | Outcome  |
|---|--|
| Status  | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                     | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                     | Adequate   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range      | Commercial: 612,550 oysters (quota management),(14,071-20,551 dive hours) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch (and effort) for season 2016 | 541,260 oysters (19,699 dive hours)  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable            | Commercial: Yes  |

Quota not achieved as vessels switched to seeding operations. Catch rates for season low but still within tolerance range. Abundance predicted to significantly increase in 2017.

#### **Sea Cucumber**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome  |
|--|--|
| Status                                   | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: sandfish(Kimberley) 0-100 t,<br>sandfish (Pilbara) 0-80 t,<br>redfish 0-150t<br>Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | Sandfish (K) 21 t, sandfish (P) 70 t, redfish 2 t  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes  |

Catch ranges revised in 2016 as part of the new harvest strategy. Catch rates for sandfish and redfish above the target reference levels. New stock of sandfish accessed in Pilbara. Main redfish stocks not targeted this year due to planned rotational harvest schedule by industry.

# **South Coast Bioregion**

#### **South Coast Crustacean**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable                                     |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 50-80 t<br>Recreational: Not formal |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 38 t  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Not assessed   |

Commercial catch was below tolerance range but the catch rate in the targeted region. Catch and catch rates of deep sea crabs currently being assessed.

# **Abalone (Greenlip/Brownlip)**

| Criteria                                      | Outcome   |
|---|---|
| Status  | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                     | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                     | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range      | Commercial: 145 t (quota management) (3,440-5,270 hours) Recreational: Not formal |
| Commercial catch (and effort) for season 2016 | 121 t (4,411 hours)   |
| Recreational catch for survey year            | 8 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable            | Commercial: Yes<br>Recreational: Yes  |

Commercial effort within tolerance range following TACC reductions. Non-achievement of TAC was due to commercial industry decisions. Recreational catch not considered a risk to these stocks.

## **South Coast Nearshore and estuarine**

| Criteria                                   | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                     | Inadequate/actions taken  |
| Stock assessment complete                  | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                  | Inadequate – cobbler in Wilson Inlet<br>Adequate – other species                      |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range   | Commercial: under review Recreational: Not formal                                     |
| Commercial catch for season 2016           | 103 t (salmon)<br>260 t (other)   |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2013/14 survey | 19-27 t (boat only, top 10 species)   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable         | Commercial: No – cobbler in Wilson Inlet,<br>Yes – other species<br>Recreational: Yes |

Inadequate cobbler stock in Wilson Inlet is being addressed. Commercial catch of salmon relatively low due to low effort resulting from limited market demand.

# Albany/King George Sound Purse Seine

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 2,683 t (TACC) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 1515 t  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes   |

Catch and effort higher than in 2014/15 but within recent range.

# Bremer Bay and Esperance Purse Seine (zones combined to be reportable)

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate (both zones)   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 3,000 t (TACC, zones combined) Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 632 t (zones combined)  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes (both zones)  |

Catch and effort were lower than 2014/15 for both Bremer Bay and Esperance and within recent ranges.

## **South Coast Shark**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome  |
|--|--|
| Status                                   | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Gummy and whiskery sharks: adequate.  Dusky and sandbar sharks: recovering |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: Shark 725-1,095 t (key species only) Recreational: NA          |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16      | 823 t (key species only)   |
| Recreational catch                       | NA   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes  |

Total commercial catch of key shark species within allowable tolerance range.

## **South Coast Demersal Finfish**

| Criteria   | Outcome  |
|--|--|
| Status   | Sustainable  |
| Stock assessment complete                                | Yes  |
| Breeding stock assessment                                | Demersal Finfish: adequate   |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range                 | Commercial: Shark 725-1,095 t (key species only) Finfish: Under development Recreational: Not formal   |
| Commercial catch for season 2015/16                      | Commercial: 180 t (Comprises 88 t wetline, 82 t Temperate Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Managed Fisheries, and 10 t estuarine netting). |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2013/14 survey, Charter 2016 | 31-38 t (boat only, top 10 species)<br>Charter: 7 t  |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable                       | Commercial: Not applicable<br>Recreational: Yes  |

Formal management for this fishery is now under development

# **Northern Inland Bioregion**

# **Lake Argyle Catfish**

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable                                       |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: 93-180 t Recreational: Not applicable |
| Commercial catch for season 2016         | 103 t   |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Commercial: Yes                                   |

The level of catch is within the allowable range for the fishery.

# **South Inland Bioregion**

# Marron

| Criteria                                 | Outcome   |
|--|---|
| Status                                   | Sustainable   |
| Stock assessment complete                | Yes   |
| Breeding stock assessment                | Adequate  |
| Allowable catch (effort) tolerance range | Commercial: Not applicable<br>Recreational: 50,000-100,000 marron |
| Recreational catch (95% CI) 2016 season  | 52,669 marron (± 4,801 se) marron                                 |
| Catch (or effort) level acceptable       | Recreational: Yes   |

Total catch was within the historic catch range recorded since 2003.

# **Appendix 2- State Register of authorisations, exemptions and aquaculture leases**

The State Register of authorisations, exemptions and aquaculture leases is available to the public on application to the Registrar and payment of appropriate fees – see section 125 of the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994* (FRMA).

At 30 June 2017 the following items were recorded on the State Register:

- 170,528 recreational fishing licences of 249,020 varying fishing activities.
   (Note: Although details of recreational fishing licences are recorded on the State Register, the Registrar is prohibited from making these available for public search- see section 125(6) of the FRMA).
- Nine aquaculture leases.
- 394 aquaculture licences.
- 6,044 commercial authorisations of varying licence types.

Licensed recreational fishing activities consisted of the activities listed below:

Table 14: Recreational fishing licensed activities

| Activity                       | Number of activities |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Recreational Fishing from Boat | 138,277              |
| Rock Lobster                   | 55,441               |
| Abalone                        | 17,903               |
| Marron                         | 11,307               |
| Net Fishing                    | 16,727               |
| South West Fresh Water Angling | 9,365                |
| Total                          | 249,020              |

The commercial authorisations on the State Register consisted of the following:

Table 15: Interim managed fishery permits

| Permits  | Number of permits |
|--|-------------------|
| Octopus  | 24                |
| Pilbara Fish Trawl                               | 11                |
| West Coast Demersal Gillnet & Demersal Long Line | 17                |
| West Coast Dermersal Scalefish                   | 60                |
| Total  | 112               |

Table 16: Managed fishery licences

| Licences                        | Number of licences |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Abalone                         | 50                 |
| Abrolhos Mid Trawl              | 10                 |
| Broome Prawn                    | 5                  |
| Cockburn Sound Crab             | 12                 |
| Cockburn Sound Fish Net         | 1                  |
| Cockburn Sound Line & Pot       | 13                 |
| Cockburn Sound Mussel           | 1                  |
| Exmouth Gulf prawn              | 15                 |
| Gascoyne Demersal Scale Fish    | 60                 |
| Kimberley Gill Net & Barramundi | 4                  |
| Kimberley Prawn                 | 121                |
| Mackerel                        | 49                 |
| Marine Aquarium Fish Corporate  | 1                  |
| Marine Aquarium Fish Individual | 11                 |

| Licences  | Number of licences |
|---|--------------------|
| Nichol Bay Prawn                                | 14                 |
| Northern Demersal Scale Fish                    | 15                 |
| Onslow Prawn                                    | 30                 |
| Pilbara Trap                                    | 6                  |
| Shark Bay Crab                                  | 32                 |
| Shark Bay Beach Seine                           | 10                 |
| Shark Bay Prawn                                 | 18                 |
| Shark Bay Scallop                               | 29                 |
| South Coast Crustacean                          | 57                 |
| South Coast Estuarine                           | 25                 |
| South Coast Purse Seine                         | 33                 |
| South Coast Salmon                              | 18                 |
| South West Salmon                               | 6                  |
| South West Trawl                                | 10                 |
| Southern Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline | 53                 |
| Specimen Shell                                  | 31                 |
| Warnbro Sound Crab                              | 1                  |
| West Coast Beach Bait Fish                      | 1                  |
| West Coast Estuarine                            | 13                 |
| West Coast Purse Seine                          | 12                 |
| West Coast Rock Lobster                         | 633                |
| West Coast Beach Sea Crustacean                 | 7                  |
| Total   | 1407               |
|   |                    |

Table 17: Other licences

| Licences   | Number of licenses |
|--|--------------------|
| Commercial Fishing Licence   | 2,318              |
| Fish Processing Licence (land)                                     | 104                |
| Fish Processing Licence (sea)                                      | 87                 |
| Fishing Boat Licence   | 1,288              |
| Fishing Tour Operators Licence                                     | 207                |
| Restricted Fishing Tour Licence                                    | 22                 |
| Permit to Construct a Fish Processing Establishment (Land and sea) | 456                |
| Carrier Boat Licence   | 30                 |
| Total  | 4,512              |

Fees to access the State Register and obtain copies of entries in, and extracts from, the register are prescribed in Schedule 1 Part 1 of the *Fish Resources Management Regulations* 1995.

Table 18: Transactions on the Register

| Transactions                   | Number |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Extracts and searches          | 580    |
| Notation of security interest  | 83     |
| Removal of security interest   | 51     |
| Variation of security interest | 10     |
| Total                          | 724    |

 Table 19: State register of exemptions 2016/17

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|--|--|
| 2793          | 31/10/2016 | All holders of, and persons operating under the authority of a West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery Licence (WCRMFL), registered receivers, any person acting for, on behalf of a registered receiver, recipients of rock lobster consigned for personal consumption, and persons who legally purchase or obtain rock lobster from a registered receiver or retailer. | Taking, possession, consigning and selling setose western rock from the WCRLMF.                            |
| 2794          |            | Cancelled due to administrative error  |  |
| 2795          |            | Cancelled due to administrative error  |  |
| 2796          | 25/07/2019 | Adrian Pinder of Department of Parks and Wildlife  | To collect Redclaw crayfish,  Cherax quadricarinatus  from various locations for the purposes of research. |
| 2797          | 01/8//2017 | Murdoch University: Mark<br>Thiele, Colin Ferguson, Ian<br>Dapson, Steven Goynich<br>and students  | To collect macroalgae from various locations for the purposes of teaching.                                 |
| 2798          | 30/09/2016 | Curtin University: Maarten De Brauwer, Ben Saunders and Tanika Shalders  | To collect seahorses (Hippocampus subelongatus) from various locations for the purposes of research.       |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|--|---|
| 2799          | 31/12/2017 | Indo-Pacific Environmental<br>Pty Ltd (ACN 120 114 365)  | To ascertain conservation values through aquatic fauna surveys in the Pilbara region of Western Australia.  |
| 2800          | 30/06/2021 | Persons fishing with the use of a licenced fishing boat  | To allow commercial fishing for blue sprat with the use of a lift net   |
| 2801          | 1/12/2017  | Shanna Fulwood of Edith<br>Cowan University, Aaron<br>McArdle, Ashleigh Day,<br>Casper Avenant and Chris<br>Lehman | To collect invertebrates and fish from Claremont Foreshore, Alfred Cove, Crawley, Heacthcote and Applecross (Melville Beach Road) in the Lower-Swan Canning Estuary for the purposes of research. |
| 2802          | 31/08/2017 | Ocean Grown Abalone Pty<br>Ltd (OGA) and 888 Abalone<br>Pty Ltd (888).   | To enable OGA and 888 to conduct scientific research.   |
| 2803          | 31/12/2018 | Stephen McLeod   | To enable Stephen McLeod to collect aquaculture broodstock.   |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2804          | 30/11/2017 | Paul and Antoni Merendino                                   | To enable Mr Paul Merendino and Mr Antoni Merendino to continue fishing for crabs until alternative management arrangements for the commercial Pilbara Developmental Crab Fishery are implemented. Note this exemption expires on 30 November 2017 or until the Exemption is superseded by the proposed Pilbara Blue Swimmer Crab Fishery (Interim) Management Plan (Interim Plan). |
| 2805          | 31/12/2016 | David Morgan of Murdoch<br>University and various<br>others | To collect freshwater fish from various locations for the purposes of research.   |
| 2806          | 02/09/2016 | Peter O'Toole of Murdoch<br>University                      | Collection of freshwater invertebrates, including insects, crustaceans, annelid worms, platyhelminth worms, molluscs and other minor phyla from wetlands surrounding Jurien Bay   |
| 2807          | 31/12/2016 | Angela Rossen of the<br>University of Western<br>Australia  | Collection of floating wrack or fresh beach wrack from South Cottesloe (outside of FHPA), Swanbourne Beach, Burns Beach, Rockingham beaches, Woodman Point, and Rottnest Island.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|--|---|
| 2808          | 01/12/16   | Shanna Fulwood of Edith<br>Cowan University                      | Collection of invertebrates<br>and fish from Claremont<br>Foreshore, Alfred Cove,<br>Crawley, Heathcote and<br>Applecross (Melville Beach<br>Road) in the Lower Swan-<br>Canning Estuary. |
| 2809          | 30/06/2021 | Mr P Glass   | To allow the exploration and development of a potential commercial coral crab fishery in Western Australia.   |
| 2810          | 30/06/2021 | Mr J.L. Craike   | To allow the exploration and development of a potential commercial whelk fishery in Western Australia.  |
| 2811          | 31/07/2017 | Australian Centre for<br>Applied Aquaculture<br>Research (ACAAR) | To enable ACAAR to collect aquaculture broodstock.  |
| 2812          | 28/07/2021 | Eric Trantham and Alwyn<br>Robins                                | For the commercial take of sand crabs ( <i>Ovalipes</i> australiensis) using traps in inshore waters of the South Coast of Western Australia.   |
| 2813          | 30/04/2017 | Mr Alan Fraser   | To enable Mr Alan Fraser to continue fishing for crabs until alternative management arrangements for commercial mud crab fishing are implemented.   |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2814          | 01/07/2017 | Gayani Thilakarathna                          | Collection of sea urchin Centrostephanus tenuispinus, seagrasses, benthic invertebrates and algae from Hall Bank and Minden Reef, Perth metropolitan coast   |
| 2815          | 14/04/2017 | The Nominated Master of FBL1840 and WCLL 1634 | To be in the possession of, and setting within the Sea Lion Exclusion Zone, 60 pots with internal partitions fitted.   |
| 2816          | 04/08/2021 | MG Kailis Pty Ltd                             | To gather baseline data about inshore crab stocks with the boundaries of the Exmouth Gulf Prawn Managed Fishery under a controlled management regime.  |
| 2817          | 31/07/2019 | Ian McKernan of Murdoch<br>University         | Collection of algae, seagrasses, phytoplankton and zooplankton from coastal areas from Coral Bay to Bunbury, including Swan River, Cottesloe, Fremantle (Fishing Boat Harbour and Rous Head), Woodman's Point, Point Peron, Bibra Lake, North Lake, Blue Gum Lake, Booragoon Lake, Jurien Bay Town Jetty and Fishing Boat Harbour. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder                  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|-------------------------|---|
| 2818          | 28/02/2017 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2819          | 28/02/2017 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2820          | 01/12/2016 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2821          | 28/02/2017 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2822          | 01/12/2016 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder                  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|-------------------------|---|
| 2823          | 01/12/2016 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2824          | 01/12/2016 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2825          | 01/12/2016 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2826          | 01/12/2016 | Department of Fisheries | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2827          | 30/05/2017 | Belinda Robson of Murdoch<br>University                 | Collection of freshwater invertebrates, sediment, and dominant wetland plant species from fringing wetlands of the Serpentine River, Goegrup Lake, Black Lake and Creery wetlands adjacent to the mouth of the Serpentine River in the Peel Estuary. |
| 2828          | 30/06/2019 | Department of Fisheries                                 | To exempt the holder from the provisions of <i>Order No.15 of 2008</i> , to provide for the commercial collection of land hermit crabs within a sustainable management framework.  |
| 2829          | 01/04/2017 | Anthony Santoro   | Collection of Oblong turtle (Chelodina colliei) from Perth metropolitan wetlands.  |
| 2830          | 30/06/2019 | Chenae Tuckett of<br>University of Western<br>Australia | Collection of algae and associated invertebrates, herbivorous reef fish from localities between Esperance and Ningaloo Reef, extending out to the Abrolhos Islands.  |
| 2831          | 31/10/2019 | Belinda Martin of University of Western Australia       | Collection of Lucinid<br>bivalves from Rottnest<br>Island, Cockburn Sound<br>and Warnbro Sound.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2832          | 19/12/2016 | Lyndsey Cox   | Collection of smooth marron and hairy marron from various waterbodies within the Margaret River catchment.   |
| 2833          | 30/11/2016 | Kennedy Opiyo of Curtin<br>University   | Collection of small rock<br>oysters (Saccostrea<br>mordax) from Kalbarri   |
| 2834          | 14/09/2016 | Kim Brooks of Australian<br>Institute of Marine Science                                     | Collection of <i>Lutjanus</i> bohar, <i>Lutjanus gibbus</i> and Macolor sp. from Scott Reef and Rowley Shoals  |
| 2835          | 21/09/2016 | Glenn Hyndes and students of Edith Cowan University   | To collect macroinvertebrates from Lower Swan Canning Estuary, North Fremantle and East Fremantle (Leeuwin).   |
| 2836          | 31/12/2016 | Christopher Rawson, Rowan Kleindienst, Damon Driessen and Jarrad Baker of Curtin University | To collect barramundi (Lates calcarifer) and rock oyster (Saccostrea mordax)   |
| 2837          | 30/12/2018 | Nicole Carey, Scott<br>Strachan, Edwin Chester Of<br>Murdoch University                     | To collect freshwater invertebrates from intermittent and perennial streams in state forest and water catchment areas of the Wungong, North Dandalup and Waroona catchments. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2838          | 30/10/2016 | Jane Chambers, Belinda<br>Robson, Scott Strachan and<br>students of Murdoch<br>University | To collect aquatic invertebrates, fish, tadpoles, frogs, aquatic and fringing vegetation from Manning Lake, Piney Lake Reserve and a variety of urban wetlands in the Perth, Mandurah and Bunbury metropolitan regions.   |
| 2839          | 30/09/2016 | Rebecca Dobbs and others from The University Of Western Australia                         | To collect freshwater and estuarine fish, decapod crustaceans and turtles from freshwater streams, rivers and wetlands and estuarine habitats from Kununurra to Broome and the Dampier Peninsula.   |
| 2840          | 28/02/2018 | Murdoch University  | To collect Carters freshwater mussel for the purposes of research.  |
| 2841          | 20/10/2016 | Matthew Fong  | To set 130 commercial rock lobster pots to soak and to fish for rock lobsters adjacent to breeding stock survey grounds in the waters of the Abrolhos and Big Bank including the area described in Schedule 4 of the West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery Management Plan 2012 |
| 2842          | 28/10/2016 | Sam Koncurat  | To set 130 commercial rock lobster pots to soak adjacent to breeding stock survey grounds in the waters off Jurien.   |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2843          | 31/12/2017 | Brad Adams and others from Murdoch University   | To collect Octopus spp, predominantly <i>Octopus tetricus</i> ; Abalone shells from Lease area held by Ocean Grown Abalone in the Flinders Bay region, Augusta. |
| 2844          | 21/11/2016 | Kjell Stokke and Karl<br>Stokke   | To set 160 commercial rock lobster pots to soak, adjacent to breeding stock survey grounds in the waters off Lancelin.  |
| 2845          | 21/11/2016 | James Chandler  | To set 160 commercial rock lobster pots to soak, adjacent to breeding stock survey grounds in the waters off Dongara.   |
| 2846          | 21/11/2016 | Bruce Cockman   | To set 160 commercial rock lobster pots to soak, adjacent to breeding stock survey grounds in the waters of the Abrolhos.                                       |
| 2847          | 10/10/2018 | Neil Loneragan, James<br>Tweedley, Daniel Yeoh and<br>students from Murdoch<br>University | To collect fish from 10 sites in the Swan-Canning Estuary between Stirling Bridge and Guildford and including Shelley foreshore.                                |
| 2848          | 31/10/2017 | Ryan Thipthorp  | To tag and release pink snapper ( <i>Pagrus auratus</i> ) from various locations in Cockburn Sound and Warnbro Sound, for research purposes.                    |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|--|--|
| 2849          | 31/01/2017 | Danny Wimpress   | To tag and release pink snapper ( <i>Pagrus auratus</i> ) from various locations in Cockburn Sound and Warnbro Sound, for research purposes.   |
| 2850          | 04/10/2016 | Brett Crisafulli of the<br>Department Of Fisheries<br>and others | To take, by hook and line, pink snapper ( <i>Chrysophrys auratus</i> ) from Freycinet Estuary, Shark Bay, for research purposes.   |
| 2851          | 16/10/2016 | Persons fishing recreationally                                   | To fish for demersal scalefish, be in possession of demersal scalefish on a boat, or bring onto land any demersal scalefish as part of 'National Gone Fishing Day' to promote heathy outdoor activity.   |
| 2852          | 16/10/2016 | Persons fishing recreationally                                   | To fish recreationally for rock lobster and all freshwater fish (other than crustaceans) and to fish by means of a fishing net and to fish from a boat without holding a recreational fishing licence or a Recreational (Boat) Fishing Licence that would otherwise be required to engage in these activities as part of 'National Gone Fishing Day' to promote heathy outdoor activity. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2853          | 20/09/2019 | Shanta Barley and others from the University Of Western Australia                               | To collect fish, macroalgae, crustaceans, sea cucumbers from the locations.  |
| 2854          | 30/06/2017 | Russ Babcock and others from CSIRO  | To collect coral reef benthos from south Pilbara coastal waters between Northern Ningaloo and the Dampier Archipelago  |
| 2855          | 30/06/2017 | Prof. Peter Cook, Judy<br>Maughan and Bryn<br>Warnock of the University of<br>Western Australia | To collect freshwater fish and aquatic invertebrates from Norilup Brook and surrounding streams, Greenbushes.  |
| 2856          | 31/12/2018 | Emama Nguda Aboriginal<br>Corporation (employees of)  | To take crabs of the Family Portunidae for a commercial purpose by means of crab trap, drop net, scoop net or wire hook. Take finfish by line for other than a commercial purpose, from a licensed fishing boat            |
| 2857          | 31/12/2018 | Milari Aboriginal Corporation (employees of)  | To take crabs of the Family Portunidae for a commercial purpose by means of crab trap, drop net, scoop net or wire hook. To engage in commercial fishing for crabs from a boat which does not have a fishing boat licence. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2858          | 30/06/2017 | Ghd Pty Ltd (employees of)  | To collect aquatic biota samples (crustacean or fish) from Ki-it Monger Brook and Ellen Brook, to investigate the extent of contamination associated with historical fire-fighting activities on RAAF Base Pearce. |
| 2859          | 20/11/2016 | Fish Processor Licence No<br>1013, 1031, 1036, 1055,<br>1056 and 1086 and persons<br>acting on their behalf | The possession, consignment and sale of totally protected western rock lobster as described in Division 1, Part 2 of Schedule 2 of the Fish Resources Management Regulations 1995                                  |
| 2861          | 31/10/2019 | Indo-Pacific Environmental Pty Ltd  | To ascertain conservation values through aquatic fauna surveys in the Blackwood River Catchment of Western Australia.  |
| 2862          | 31/12/2019 | Batavia Coral Farm<br>(Batavia)   | To enable Batavia to collect aquaculture broodstock.   |
| 2863          | 30/04/2016 | Persons fishing under the<br>authority of a West Coast<br>Rock Lobster Managed<br>Fishery Licence           | To allow those operating in the West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery to catch their quota more efficiently, while also being mindful of the need to militate against interactions with humpback whales.         |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|--|--|
| 2864          | 31/12/2018 | Hydrobiology Pty Ltd<br>(employees of)                             | Hydrobiology seeks to<br>survey freshwater fish<br>between September 2016<br>and March 2017 in the Avon<br>River as part of an<br>environmental impact<br>assessment.  |
| 2865          | 15/03/2017 | Rachel Austin(University of Western Australia) and others          | To collect no more than 266 individual tissue samples of <i>Didemnum perlucidum</i> from Port Georgraphe Marina, Busselton Jetty, Boat Ramps at; Abby, Quindalup, Canal Rocks, Gracetown, Gnarabup, Old Hamelin Bay Jetty and Augusta Boat Harbour |
| 2866          | 14/01/2017 | Sam Ayling   | For the purposes of assisting the Fisheries Research Division in determining the catch rates, size composition and habitat information from the Big Bank area of the West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery.                                      |
| 2867          | 30/06/2019 | Holder Of Commercial<br>Fishing Licence No 104044<br>and 250346216 | The taking of land hermit crabs, Coenobita variabilis  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|--|--|
| 2868          | 31/12/2016 | Chancliff Pty Ltd  | To apply for a licence in the South Coast Purse Seine Managed Fishery, after the expiry of the licence application date of 29 August 2016 as specified in clause 6B(c) of the South Coast Purse Seine Limited Entry Fishery Notice 1994.   |
| 2869          | 30/05/2017 | Dr James Tweedley and others as listed in schedule 1 from Murdoch University | To collect prawns from the Swan-Canning Estuary.   |
| 2870          | 01/03/2017 | Craig Scott (Maverick Ph001) and Department oof Fisheries officers           | Undersize redthroat emperor to be caught and retained by Mr Craig Scottt aboard Vessel Maverick PH001 under his permit to fish in the West Coast Demersal Scalefish Interim Managed Fishery. From Kalbarri and Mid West management Areas of the West Coast Bioregion, as defined in the interim Management Plan of the West Coast Demersal Scalefish Interim Managed Fishery and as permitted under Mr Craig Scotts permit to access that fishery. |
| 2871          | 31/12/2018 | Ocean Grown Abalone Pty<br>Ltd   | For the purposes of minimising predation of aquacultured abalone by southern rock lobster and western rock lobster.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|--|--|
| 2872          | 30/06/2017 | South Coast Crustacean<br>Managed Fishery (Master of<br>authorised boat)                       | To fish using rock lobster pots that are not fitted with a Sea Lion Exclusion Device.  |
| 2873          | 01/04/2017 | Corey Wakefield of the<br>Department of Fisheries<br>and others                                | For the purposes of research.  |
| 2874          | 31/12/2016 | Exmouth Freight and<br>Logistics, Sealanes (1985)<br>Pty Ltd and Foodbank WA<br>(employees of) | To receive and possess fish in excess of the recreational possession limit, to consign and transport that fish unaccompanied to Perth, to process the fish at Sealanes (1985) PTY LTD and to store that fish at Foodbank WA  |
| 2875          | 31/12/2016 | Christopher Rawson Of<br>Curtin University and others  | To collect Barramundi (Lates calcarifer) and rock oyster (Saccostrea mordax) from locations  |
| 2876          | 14/01/2019 | Adrian Gleiss of Murdoch<br>University and others  | To collect black bream, mulloway and bull sharks from Swan and Canning river estuaries.  |
| 2877          | 31/12/2016 | Matthew Badart, Craig<br>Skepper, Grace Davis and<br>others                                    | For the purpose of undertaking aquatic scientific research in order to provide necessary age sampling data required to facilitate an integrated model stock assessment, and to contribute ongoing information on bycatch and detailed species composition information from trap catches. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2878          | 31/12/2019 | Arthur John Wheatland and Shane Darren Bonney   | For the purpose of enabling the collection of aquaculture broodstock.   |
| 2879          | 08/01/2017 | Recreational abalone licence holders  | Fishing for abalone in accordance with a recreational fishing licence specifying that the person who holds the licence may fish for abalone.  |
| 2880          | 30/11/2019 | Fred Wells of Curtin University and others  | To collect Rottnest Conus, Brachidonte and other mollusc species from Rottnest Island, Albany, Busselton, West Coast intertidal platforms, intertidal rocky and mangrove shores on the North Coast.   |
| 2881          | 31/10/2019 | Samantha Andrzejaczek of<br>AIMS and the University of<br>Western Australia and<br>others | To collect Tiger sharks, Galeocerdo cuvier, Blue Shark, Prionace glauca, White Shark, Carcharodon carcharias and Carcharinus sp from Ningaloo Marine Park and Perth Metropolitan Coast, Mandurah to Two Rocks, including Rottnest Island and Garden Island. |
| 2882          | 30/04/2017 | Western rock lobster local access tag trial   | To trial a mechanism to enhance the supply of rock lobster to the WA community  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2883          | 31/12/2019 | Indian Ocean Fresh<br>Australia Pty Ltd                   | To construct broodstock holding tanks to hold yellowtail kingfish ( <i>Seriola lalandi</i> ) at Fisherman's Wharf, a land-based facility in Geraldton. The fish may be spawned and the eggs transported to a licensed hatchery facility for rearing; or moved to other licensed facilities. |
| 2884          | 27/11/2017 | Dr Jane Chambers of<br>Murdoch University and<br>others   | To collect submerged aquatic plants and macroalgae, benthic microalgae and phytoplankton from Vasse Lagoon and Wonnerup Lagoon only of the Vasse Wonnerup Wetlands.   |
| 2885          | 01/01/2019 | Muhammad Azmi Abdul<br>Wahab of AIMS and others           | To collect Sponges, mostly demosponges from Ninglaloo Marine Park; areas around Gnaraloo, Point Cloates and Mandu Mandu.  |
| 2886          | 31/12/2019 | Prof L.E Beckley of<br>Murdoch University and<br>others   | To collect zooplankton and squid from Perth Canyon, Albany Canyons and Bremer Canyon.   |
| 2887          | 01/07/2017 | Dr Jonathon Werry of<br>Griffith University and<br>others | To gather data on the movements, behaviour and characteristics of great white sharks to identify if the area is an adult pupping and neonate habitat area.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2888          | 20/01/2017 | Paul Lavery Of Edith Cowan University and others              | No fish collected, only sediment from The eastern shallow platform of Oyster Harbour, Albany. The approximate GPS location is: 587980E and 6130502S.                                     |
| 2889          | 14/01/2020 | WCLL holders  | To allow the holders of a Managed Fishery Licence (MFL), and persons acting on their behalf, to operate in the fishery when the usual entitlement on the licence is less than 300 units. |
| 2890          | 01/02/2018 | Rachele Bernasconi of<br>Edith Cowan University and<br>others | To collect corals, water, sediment, sponges and kelp from Marmion Marine Park, Wreck Rock and Centaur Reef.  |
| 2891          | 18/01/2018 | Aaron Schofield   | For the purposes of assisting the Fisheries Science and Resource Assessment Division in determining the age structure of crabs.  |
| 2892          | 18/01/2018 | Drew Wassman  | For the purposes of assisting the Fisheries Science and Resource Assessment Division in determining the age structure of crabs.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2893          | 18/01/2018 | Drew Wassman and Aaron<br>Schofield                           | For the purposes of assisting the Fisheries Science and Resource Assessment Division in determining the complete size range of crabs present in the various water depths and areas of the fishery.   |
| 2894          | 28/02/2017 | Mr Brett Leslie and others                                    | Taking of fish protected by reference to species length.   |
| 2895          | 15/02/2018 | Rachele Bernasconi Of<br>Edith Cowan University and<br>others | To collect corals, sediment, sponges and kelp.   |
| 2896          | 24/01/2018 | Licensed fishing boats  | To be in possession of, and set according to written instructions in the small meshed pot logbook supplied from Fisheries Science and Resource Assessment Divisionstaff, two modified rock lobster pots, in addition to their unit holdings. |
| 2897          | 31/01/2018 | Jonathan Bilton   | To produce, market and sell shellfish spat of the species listed below to existing licensed aquaculture operators.   |
| 2898          | 14/01/2018 | West Coast Rock Lobster<br>Licence Holders (Zone B)           | To fish and retain catch in<br>the 'Big Bank' area of the<br>West Coast Rock Lobster<br>Managed Fishery  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2899          | 30/12/2017 | Kelli O'Neill of the<br>Department of Water and<br>others                     | To collect freshwater fish and crayfish from all rivers in Western Australia, apart from the Rangelands region, primarily the South West.   |
| 2900          | 24/02/2017 | Mike Van Keulen of<br>Murdoch University and<br>others                        | To collect seagrasses,<br>macroalgae, benthic<br>macroinvertebrates and fish<br>from Shoalwater Islands<br>Marine Park and Mangles<br>Bay.  |
| 2901          | 01/02/2018 | Rachele Bernasconi of<br>Edith Cowan University and<br>others                 | To collect corals, water, sediment, sponges and kelp from Marmion Marine Park, Wreck Rock and Centaur Reef.   |
| 2902          | 30/12/2019 | Stephen Beatty Of Murdoch<br>University and others as<br>listed in schedule 1 | To collect Black Bream and<br>Sea Mullet from Vasse-<br>Wonnerup Estuary System   |
| 2903          | 03/04/2017 | Caroline Kerr and others  | To collect fish from Swan River between Belmont Racecourse and Garvey Park  |
| 2904          | 18/01/2018 | Drew Wassman and Aaron<br>Schofield   | To be in possession of, and set in the waters of the West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Fishery, according to instructions from Fisheries Science and Resource Assessment staff, a maximum of 60 modified fish traps, without escape gaps, per line up to a maximum of six lines. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|--|---|
| 2905          | 28/02/2018 | Shark Bay Scallop<br>Managed Fishery Licences            | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2906          | 28/02/2018 | Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licences               | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2907          | 28/02/2018 | Shark Bay Scallop  Managed Fishery Licences              | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2908          | 31/10/2017 | Shark Bay Scallop<br>Managed Fishery Licence<br>No. 2127 | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|--|---|
| 2909          | 31/10/2017 | Shark Bay Scallop<br>Managed Fishery Licence<br>No. 2128 | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2910          | 28/02/2018 | Murdoch University                                       | To collect zooplankton from<br>the Ningaloo Reef at<br>Bateman Bay in the Coral<br>Bay Region for the<br>purposes of research.  |
| 2911          | 31/10/2017 | Shark Bay Scallop<br>Managed Fishery Licence<br>No. 2128 | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |
| 2912          | 31/10/2017 | Shark Bay Scallop<br>Managed Fishery Licence<br>No. 2124 | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|--|---|
| 2913          | 31/10/2017 | Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licences As Listed In Schedule 1       | To enable the holder of a Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery Licence or persons acting on behalf of a licence holder to fish for commercial purposes in the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery.   |
| 2914          | 31/12/2019 | Abrolhos Island And Mid<br>West Trawl Managed<br>Fishery Licence holders | To facilitate the assessment of operational and economic efficiencies of various fishing gear within the Abrolhos Islands and Mid West Trawl Managed Fishery for commercial purposes.   |
| 2915          | 29/02/2020 | Shark Bay Scallop<br>Managed Fishery Licences                            | To facilitate the assessment of operational and economic efficiencies of various fishing gear within the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery for commercial purposes.   |
| 2916          | 27/02/2017 | Area 2 West Coast Estuarine Managed Fishery Licence Holders              | To allow crab pots to be set and remain in the waters of Area 2 of the West Coast Estuarine Managed Fishery between 9.00 am on Saturday 11 March and 3.30 am on Monday 13 March 2017; and to allow crab pots to be pulled before 3.30 am on Monday 13 March 2017. |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2917          | 12/03/2020 | Lyndsey Cox of Cape to<br>Cape Catchement Group                                 | Collection of freshwater<br>finfish, lampreys, crustacea<br>from various waterbodies<br>within the Margaret River<br>catchment  |
| 2918          |            | Unallocated   | Unallocated   |
| 2919          | 31/12/2017 | Mike Van Keulen Of<br>Murdoch University  | Collection of seagrass  |
| 2920          | 28/02/2019 | Fishing Boat Licences   | For the commercial take of sea cucumbers (Class Holothuroidea)  |
| 2921          | 14/03/2020 | RPS Australia West  | Conduct invasive marine species surveys throughout Western Australian waters on infrastructure, natural substrates and vessels, within port areas, marinas and harbours, and Koombana Bay and surrounding waters. |
| 2922          | 31/12/2018 | South Metropolitan TAFE   | To enable SM TAFE to collect broodstock, and pink snapper eggs and adults for research and commercial purposes.   |
| 2923          | 26/03/2020 | Lyndsey Cox, Sean Ferguson and Steve Fairbairn Of Cape To Cape Catchement Group | Collection of smooth marron and hairy marron from various waterbodies within the Margaret River catchment.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|--|---|
| 2924          | 20/12/2017 | William Parkinson of Curtin<br>University  | Collection of sponges, cnidarians, flatworms, mussels, echinoderms, copepods, ascidians from Bathers Beach, Fremantle; Fremantle Traffic Bridge; Peppermint Grove Jetty; Como Jetty; Ammunition Jetty, Coogee |
| 2925          | 14/08/2018 | Department Of Fisheries (persons authorised to operate under the authority of a West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery Licence) | To permit lobsters taken in<br>the West Coast Rock<br>Lobster Managed Fishery to<br>be landed at Augusta<br>Marina, Mangles Bay or Big<br>Pigeon.   |
| 2926          | 31/03/2020 | Nicholas Michael and<br>Anthony Michael Lucas  | To explore the Mandurah to<br>Bunbury developing crab<br>fishery and fishing<br>technology for commercial<br>purposes.  |
| 2927          | 31/03/2020 | Department of Fisheries<br>(Recreational Boat Fishing<br>Licence holders)  | For the purpose of allowing up to a maximum of six octopus trigger traps to be used for recreational fishing for octopus by the holder of a Recreational Fishing from Boat Licence (RFBL).                    |
| 2928          | 31/12/2017 | Department of Fisheries<br>(Marine Aquarium Managed<br>Fishery Licence Holders)  | To allow Marine Aquarium Fish Managed Fishery licence holders to commercially fish for invertebrates, seagrass and algae.   |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2929          | 31/12/2019 | Indian Ocean Fresh<br>Australia Pty Ltd       | To collect a total of 30 yellowtail kingfish (Seriola lalandi) to use as broodstock for aquaculture purposes, using lines or traps                          |
| 2930          | 30/04/2018 | Abrolhos Island Oysters Pty<br>Ltd            | To collect spat of western rock oyster ( <i>Saccostrea glomerata</i> ) and undertake aquaculture trials of named species.                                   |
| 2931          | 31/12/2019 | Arthur John Wheatland and Shane Darren Bonney | To collect the species listed below as broodstock for aquaculture purposes  |
| 2932          | 31/03/2020 | Abalone Managed Fishery licence holders       | To permit the disposal of the shell of shucked Roe's abalone ( <i>Halliotis roei</i> ) prior to the consignment of abalone being received by the consignee. |
| 2933          | 30/04/2019 | Warren Arms and Mark<br>Douglas               | To take crabs of the Family Portunidae for a commercial purpose by means of crab trap.  |
| 2934          | 30/04/2019 | Mr Alan Fraser and others                     | Fishing for crabs of the Family Portunidae for a commercial purpose by means of crab trap   |
| 2935          | 30/04/2019 | Robert Mcintosh and Corrie<br>Mcintosh        | To take crabs of the Family Portunidae for a commercial purpose by means of crab trap.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose  |
|---------------|------------|---|--|
| 2936          | 31/12/2019 | Department of Fisheries<br>(Exmouth Gulf Prawn<br>Managed Fishery Licences) | To improve the overall operational efficiency of the Exmouth Gulf Prawn Managed Fishery fleet for commercial purposes through the development of fishing technology.   |
| 2937          | 30/07/2018 | Casper Avenant of Edith<br>Cowan University and<br>others                   | To collect fish, seagrass and macroalgae from Marmion Marine Park and Cockburn Sound/Success Bank.   |
| 2938          | 07/05/2017 | Professor Paul Lavery of<br>Edith Cowan University and<br>others            | To collect fish from Walpole and Nornalup Inlets Marine Park   |
| 2939          | 31/10/2017 | WCLL holders and others   | To provide further information on permitting the retention of setose western rock lobster in contributing to reducing whale entanglements in the West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery, and to provide the industry with the opportunity to further market setose western rock lobster |
| 2940          | 31/03/2019 | Megan Huggett of Edith<br>Cowan University and<br>others                    | To collect corals, sponges and macroalgae.   |
| 2941          | 31/05/2021 | Captain Stuart Davey,<br>Harbour Master of<br>Fremantle Ports               | To use, or to engage a vessel to use, trawl nets to remove seawrack from the waters of the Success Bank shipping channel   |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2942          | 31/03/2020 | Dr Jan Hemmi of The<br>University Of Western<br>Australia and others                            | To collect fiddler crabs and other crab species from coastal areas between Mandurah and Derby, excluding marine parks.  |
| 2943          | 31/03/2020 | Thomas Wernberg of the<br>University of Western<br>Australia and Oceans<br>Institute and others | To collect Seaweed and associated invertebrates from selected locations between Albany and Ningaloo.  |
| 2945          | 01/11/2017 | Sam Koncurat  | To collect all possible interactions between whales and rock lobster pots that contain pingers and pots that contain no pingers from the waters of the West Coast Rock Lobster Fishery. |
| 2946          | 30/04/2020 | Charlie Phelps of Edith Cowan University and others   | To collect kelp, <i>Ecklonia</i> radiata, and sea urchins, <i>Tripneustes gratilla</i>  |
| 2947          | 30/12/2019 | Oscar Serrano of Edith Cowan University and others.   | To collect seagrass and seagrass sediments.   |
| 2948          | 31/12/2017 | Neil Loneragan of Murdoch<br>University and others  | To collect algae, benthic invertebrates and fish from lease area held by Ocean Grown Abalone in the Flinders Bay region, Augusta  |
| 2949          | 18/02/2018 | Bruce Jenkins Of Australian<br>Museum Research Institute  | To collect marine intertidal snails.  |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2950          | 31/03/2020 | Jennifer Verduin, students<br>of Murdoch University and<br>volunteers   | To collect seagrass;  Amphibolis antarctica,  Amphibolis griffithii,  Posidonia sinuosa and  Posidonia australis from  Jane's Bay, Ningaloo,  Shoalwater Island Marine  Park, Warnbro Sound,  Mangles Bay and Point  Peron. |
| 2951          | 01/07/2017 | Department of Fisheries (Joint Authority Southern Demersal Gillnet And Demersal Longline Managed Fishery licence holders) | To allow licence holders to pay the first instalment of the total fee on or before 1 July 2017 and to fish with outstanding fees until this date.   |
| 2952          | 30/11/2017 | Fish Processor licence holders  | The possession, consignment and sale of totally protected western rock lobster as described in Division 1, Part 2 of Schedule 2 of the Fish Resources Management Regulations 1995   |
| 2953          | 31/12/2019 | Broome Hatcheries Pty Ltd (Broome Hatcheries)   | To enable Broome Hatcheries to collect broodstock for aquaculture and tourism purposes.   |
| 2954          | 30/04/2019 | Mr Warren Arms and Peter<br>Coggins   | To take crabs of the Family Portunidae for a commercial purpose by means of crab trap.  |
| 2955          | 15/11/2017 | John Keesing of CSIRO and others.   | To collect fish, invertebrates and marine plants from North West Shelf.   |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder   | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|--|---|
| 2956          | 30/12/2018 | Andrew Matthews of Curtin University and others                    | To collect marron from<br>Harvey Weir and<br>Drakesbrook Dam.   |
| 2957          | 30/06/2018 | Department of Fisheries  | To collect from the waters under Western Australia's jurisdiction any species of fish necessary to carry out research and conservation projects listed in the Fisheries Research Division's annual research budget papers and approved by the Executive Director Science and Resource Assessment. |
| 2958          | 30/06/2018 | Emily Lette and Dr Quinton<br>Burnham of Edith Cowan<br>University | To collect captive marron and transport them to ECU Joondalup Campus from Pemberton Fisheries Research Centre.  |
| 2959          | 14/05/2020 | David Morgan of Murdoch<br>University and others                   | To collect sawfish and bullsharks from Fitzroy River and King Sound   |
| 2960          | 31/05/2020 | MG Kailis Pty Ltd  | To collect a total of 2,000 individual black tiger prawns (Penaeus monodon) per exemption year and to deliver them to Marine Farms Pty Ltd (t/a Seafarms) to use as broodstock for aquaculture purposes   |

| Exemption no. | Expiry     | Holder  | Purpose   |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| 2961          | 31/12/2018 | South Metropolitan TAFE   | Educational programs for training South Metropolitan TAFE students in commercial fishing practices.   |
| 2962          | 10/07/2017 | Mike Van Keulen, staff and<br>students Of Murdoch<br>University                                 | To collect macroalgae and benthic invertebrates from Ningaloo Marine Park   |
| 2963          | 31/03/2018 | Jane Prince, Matilda Murley<br>and Madeleine Ince of the<br>University of Western<br>Australia. | To collect macro- invertebrates from Engidine, Cowrie Creek, Saddle Hill, Gourdon Bay (western end), Lighthouse, Redpoint and Corkbark  |
| 2964          | 30/06/2018 | Department Of Fisheries (Department of Parks and Wildlife)                                      | For the purposes of enabling the personnel of the Department of Parks and Wildlife to undertake research and monitoring projects to support adaptive management of the State's marine parks and reserves and aquatic environment. |